
2000-2001
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Missouri Department of Higher Education

July 2001

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Marie Carmichael, Chair • Springfield

Sandra Kauffman, Vice Chair • Kansas City

James Summers, Jr., Secretary • St. Joseph

John Bass • St. Louis

Diana M. Bourisaw • Imperial

Mary Findley • Poplar Bluff

Adam B. Fischer • Sedalia

Dudley Grove • St. Louis

Mary Joan Wood • Cairo

Dr. Kala M. Stroup

Commissioner of Higher Education

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 2000-2001

PERFORMANCE

Advanced Placement

1	Advanced Placement at Missouri Public and Private High Schools, 1999 and 2000	1
---	--	---

ACT Scores by Institutional Sector

2.a	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2000	2
2.b	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2000	3

High School Rankings by Institutional Sector

3.a	Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2000	4
3.b	Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2000	5

CBHE Recommended High School Core Curriculum

4	CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Four-year Colleges and Universities, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Missouri Freshmen, Fall 1992 and Fall 2000.....	6
---	--	---

Success Rates

5	First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and Fall 1999 Freshmen	7
---	---	---

Meeting Admissions Guidelines

6	Percent of First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Meeting Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1992 and Fall 2000.....	8
---	--	---

Teacher Education

7 Teacher Education 9

Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE, 1999-2000

Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile), 1999-2000

Trends in the Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE, 1999-2000

Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile), 1999-2000

Assessment - General Education

8 Assessment in General Education at Public Four-year Institutions 10

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 2000

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993, FY 1995-FY 2000

Assessment - Major Field

9 Assessment in the Major Field of Study at Public Four-year Institutions 11

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 2000

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument, FY 1993-FY 2000

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1993, FY 1995-FY 2000

Assessment - Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations

10 Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations, FY 1993-FY 2000..... 12

Graduate Education

11 First-time, Full-time Graduate and First Professional Students Who Submitted National Entrance Examination Test Scores and Their Performance, FY 1994 and FY 2000..... 13

Graduation Rates

12	Three- and Six-year Graduation Rate of the 1994 (Four-year) or 1997 (Two-year) Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 2000	14
----	---	----

ACCESS

Fees by Institutional Sector

13.a	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 2000-2001 Academic Year.....	15
13.b	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 2000-2001 Academic Year	16

Financial Aid by Institutional Sector

14.a	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2000	17
14.b	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2000	18
15.a	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1996-FY 2000	19
15.b	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1996-FY 2000	20
16.a	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001.....	21
16.b	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001	22
16.c	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001	23
17.a	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001	24
17.b	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001	25
17.c	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001	26
18.a	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 2000-2001 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions.....	27

18.b	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 2000-2001 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions	28
18.c	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 2000-2001 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Specialized Independent and Professional/Technical Institutions	29

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment by Institutional Sector

19.a	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	30
19.b	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	31
20.a	Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	32
20.b	Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	33
21.a	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	34
21.b	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	35
22.a	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	36
22.b	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	37
23.a	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	38
23.b	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2000	39
24.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	40
24.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	41
25.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	42

25.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	43
26.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	44
26.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	45
27.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	46
27.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	47
28.a	Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	48
28.b	Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000.....	49
29.a	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	50
29.b	Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	51
Enrollment by Age, by Institutional Sector		
30.a	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 2000	52
30.b	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 2000.....	53
31.a	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 2000.....	54
31.b	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 2000	55
Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity by Institutional Sector		
32.a	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2000	56
32.b	Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2000	57

33.a	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2000	58
33.b	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2000.....	59
34.a	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2000	60
34.b	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2000	61
35.a	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	62
35.b	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	63
36.a	Historical Trend In Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000.....	64
36.b	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	65
 Enrollment by Geographic Origin by Institutional Sector		
37.a	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2000.....	66
37.b	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2000.....	67
37.c	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2000.....	68
38.a	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2000.....	69
38.b	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2000.....	70
38.c	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2000.....	71
39.a	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 2000.....	72
39.b	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 2000.....	73
39.c	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by State, Fall 2000.....	74

40.a	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 2000.....	75
40.b	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 2000.....	76
40.c	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by State, Fall 2000.....	77
41.a	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 2000.....	78
41.b	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 2000	79
42.a	Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	80
42.b	Historical Trend In Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	81

PARTICIPATION AND OUTCOMES AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

43	Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 2000, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 2000, at Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions.....	82
----	--	----

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff by Institutional Sector

44.a	Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 2000	83
44.b	Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 2000	84
45	Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1996-Fall 2000	85
46.a	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2000	86
46.b	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2000	87
47.a	Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, Fall 2000	88
47.b	Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, Fall 2000	89

48.a	Total Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 2000.....	90
48.b	Total Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 2000	91
49	On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 2000	92

Financial

50	Historical Trend in Expenditures of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983, FY 1996-FY 2001	93
51.a	Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions, by Source, FY 2000	94
51.b	Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions, by Source, FY 2000.....	95
52.a	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions, by Function, FY 2000	96
52.b	Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions, by Function, FY 1999	97

Library

53.a	Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 2000	98
53.b	Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 2000.....	99
54.a	Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 2000.....	100
54.b	Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 2000	101

OUTCOMES

Degrees Conferred by Level

55.a	Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Level, FY 2000	102
55.b	Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Level, FY 2000	103

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

56.a	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000.....	104
56.b	Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000	105
57.a	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000	106
57.b	Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000	107

58	Historical Trend In Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000.....	108
59.a	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000	109
59.b	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000.....	110
60	Historical Trend In Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000.....	111
61.a	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000	112
61.b	Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000.....	113
62	Historical Trend In Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000.....	114
63	Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 2000.....	115
64	Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000.....	116
65.a	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000.....	117
65.b	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000.....	118
Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity		
66.a	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	119
66.b	Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	120
67.a	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	121
67.b	Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	122
68.a	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	123
68.b	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000.....	124

69.a	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	125
69.b	Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	126
70	Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	127
71	First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2000	128

STUDENT MIGRATION

	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 2000 (Table 72)	129
	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-seeking, Fall 2000 (Table 73)	130
	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 2000 (Table 74)	131
72.a	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 2000	
72.b	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 2000	
73.a	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 2000	
73.b	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 2000	
74.a	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 2000	
74.b	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 2000	
75	Migration of Missouri High School Graduates, 1998-1999	

APPENDICES

Appendix 1	Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys.....	132
Appendix 2	Map of Missouri Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education	139
Appendix 3	Categories for Degree Tables	140
	Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category	141

Performance

TABLE 1

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AT MISSOURI PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1999 AND 2000

Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools, 1999 and 2000					
	Total Missouri Public High Schools	Number of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Percent of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools	Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Public High Schools
1999	530	138	26.0%	3,587	4,508
2000	516	140	27.1%	4,169	6,214
Percent Change 1999-2000		1.4%		16.2%	37.8%

Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools, 1999 and 2000					
	Total Missouri Private High Schools	Number of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Percent of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools	Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Private High Schools
1999	81	49	60.5%	1,860	3,433
2000	113	65	57.5%	2,106	3,789
Percent Change 1999-2000		32.7%		13.2%	10.4%

Source: 2001 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 2001

TABLE 2.a

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2000

	1999	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
	AVG. ACT		33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	18.2	18.0	0	0	3	43	30	35	66	177	0.0%	0.0%	1.7%	24.3%	16.9%	19.8%	37.3%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.6	21.7	2	67	166	369	128	43	137	912	0.0%	3.5%	13.5%	41.7%	20.0%	26.4%	3.6%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.3	19.4	0	32	123	380	182	241	33	991	0.0%	3.2%	12.4%	38.3%	18.4%	24.3%	3.3%	*
Subtotal			2	99	292	792	340	319	236	2,080	0.1%	4.8%	14.0%	38.1%	16.3%	15.3%	11.3%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	21.7	21.9	4	115	294	757	192	51	114	1,527	0.3%	7.5%	19.3%	49.6%	12.6%	3.3%	7.5%	*
NORTHWEST	22.0	22.0	5	99	346	608	148	25	25	1,256	0.4%	7.9%	27.5%	48.4%	11.8%	2.0%	2.0%	*
SOUTHEAST	22.4	22.5	10	172	343	685	198	28	106	1,542	0.6%	11.2%	22.2%	44.4%	12.8%	1.8%	6.9%	*
SOUTHWEST	23.3	23.6	14	404	738	1,133	124	26	139	2,578	0.5%	15.7%	28.6%	43.9%	4.8%	1.0%	5.4%	*
Subtotal			33	790	1,721	3,183	662	130	384	6,903	0.5%	11.4%	24.9%	46.1%	9.6%	1.9%	5.6%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																		
TRUMAN	27.1	27.0	70	506	549	206	1	0	71	1,403	5.0%	36.1%	39.1%	14.7%	0.1%	0.0%	5.1%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																		
LINCOLN	17.9	17.7	0	4	29	130	81	172	189	605	0.0%	0.7%	4.8%	21.5%	13.4%	28.4%	31.2%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																		
UMC	25.5	25.8	77	1,290	1,509	1,167	35	8	140	4,226	1.8%	30.5%	35.7%	27.6%	0.8%	0.2%	3.3%	*
UMKC	24.7	24.4	12	161	201	213	41	20	60	708	1.7%	22.7%	28.4%	30.1%	5.8%	2.8%	8.5%	*
UMR	27.7	27.3	28	281	241	83	1	2	44	680	4.1%	41.3%	35.4%	12.2%	0.1%	0.3%	6.5%	*
UMSL	22.9	23.5	1	90	207	229	49	3	41	620	0.2%	14.5%	33.4%	36.9%	7.9%	0.5%	6.6%	*
Subtotal			118	1,822	2,158	1,692	126	33	285	6,234	1.9%	29.2%	34.6%	27.1%	2.0%	0.5%	4.6%	*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																		
**			223	3,221	4,749	6,003	1,210	654	1,165	17,225	1.3%	18.7%	27.6%	34.9%	7.0%	3.8%	6.8%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2000 was 21.6; national average was 21.0.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 2.b
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2000

	1999	AVERAGE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
	AVG. ACT	ACT SCORE	33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	25.7	25.9	28	409	509	340	14	6	102	1,408	2.0%	29.0%	36.2%	24.1%	1.0%	0.4%	7.2%	*
WASHINGTON	30.0	30.2	134	523	94	6	0	0	665	1,422	9.4%	36.8%	6.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	46.8%	*
WEBSTER	24.0	24.0	5	73	103	121	33	10	65	410	1.2%	17.8%	25.1%	29.5%	8.0%	2.4%	15.9%	*
Subtotal			167	1,005	706	467	47	16	832	3,240	5.2%	31.0%	21.8%	14.4%	1.5%	0.5%	25.7%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	22.0	21.0	0	5	26	85	24	11	16	167	0.0%	3.0%	15.6%	50.9%	14.4%	6.6%	9.6%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	N/A	21.0	0	5	43	100	38	17	17	220	0.0%	2.3%	19.5%	45.5%	17.3%	7.7%	7.7%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	21.0	22.0	1	12	66	167	35	7	6	294	0.3%	4.1%	22.4%	56.8%	11.9%	2.4%	2.0%	*
COLUMBIA	21.0	20.9	0	4	33	51	28	16	40	172	0.0%	2.3%	19.2%	29.7%	16.3%	9.3%	23.3%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.1	21.3	0	12	45	97	30	22	8	214	0.0%	5.6%	21.0%	45.3%	14.0%	10.3%	3.7%	*
DRURY	24.2	25.0	2	85	124	118	10	1	137	477	0.4%	17.8%	26.0%	24.7%	2.1%	0.2%	28.7%	*
EVANGEL	22.5	22.3	1	27	65	102	30	21	89	335	0.3%	8.1%	19.4%	30.4%	9.0%	6.3%	26.6%	*
FONTBONNE	22.0	22.0	1	12	35	80	11	8	20	167	0.6%	7.2%	21.0%	47.9%	6.6%	4.8%	12.0%	*
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	22.1	22.5	2	9	43	66	16	8	3	147	1.4%	6.1%	29.3%	44.9%	10.9%	5.4%	2.0%	*
LINDENWOOD	23.7	21.4	1	52	103	340	124	22	138	780	0.1%	6.7%	13.2%	43.6%	15.9%	2.8%	17.7%	*
MARYVILLE	23.0	24.0	0	35	63	100	25	3	5	231	0.0%	15.2%	27.3%	43.3%	10.8%	1.3%	2.2%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	22.4	22.0	2	18	28	73	20	9	19	169	1.2%	10.7%	16.6%	43.2%	11.8%	5.3%	11.2%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	19.0	18.5	0	1	30	145	85	105	70	436	0.0%	0.2%	6.9%	33.3%	19.5%	24.1%	16.1%	*
PARK	19.0	19.6	0	3	16	46	22	24	39	150	0.0%	2.0%	10.7%	30.7%	14.7%	16.0%	26.0%	*
ROCKHURST	23.2	22.8	0	39	73	117	21	11	9	270	0.0%	14.4%	27.0%	43.3%	7.8%	4.1%	3.3%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	22.7	22.7	2	52	142	165	36	29	65	491	0.4%	10.6%	28.9%	33.6%	7.3%	5.9%	13.2%	*
STEPHENS	22.0	21.0	0	3	10	22	5	5	89	134	0.0%	2.2%	7.5%	16.4%	3.7%	3.7%	66.4%	*
WESTMINSTER	24.4	24.2	0	30	58	61	5	4	15	173	0.0%	17.3%	33.5%	35.3%	2.9%	2.3%	8.7%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.0	24.3	1	57	110	117	13	0	11	309	0.3%	18.4%	35.6%	37.9%	4.2%	0.0%	3.6%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	21.0	22.0	0	8	24	56	25	12	27	152	0.0%	5.3%	15.8%	36.8%	16.4%	7.9%	17.8%	*
Subtotal			13	469	1,137	2,108	603	335	823	5,488	0.2%	8.5%	20.7%	38.4%	11.0%	6.1%	15.0%	*
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																		
TOTAL	**	**	180	1,474	1,843	2,575	650	351	1,655	8,728	2.1%	16.9%	21.1%	29.5%	7.4%	4.0%	19.0%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	403	4,695	6,592	8,578	1,860	1,005	2,820	25,953	1.6%	18.1%	25.4%	33.1%	7.2%	3.9%	10.9%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2000 was 21.6; national average was 21.0.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3.a

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2000

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	19	14	17	10	16	13	14	12	7	3	52	177
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	81	102	118	84	79	66	70	53	31	20	208	912
MISSOURI WESTERN	63	107	86	94	98	96	98	81	57	27	184	991
Subtotal	163	223	221	188	193	175	182	146	95	50	444	2,080
% Distribution	8%	11%	11%	9%	9%	8%	9%	7%	5%	2%	21%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	159	215	239	204	181	171	115	88	33	18	104	1,527
NORTHWEST	187	198	236	201	154	130	70	41	22	4	13	1,256
SOUTHEAST	208	209	198	184	170	136	98	89	73	25	152	1,542
SOUTHWEST	460	475	354	316	264	184	149	68	25	8	275	2,578
Subtotal	1,014	1,097	1,027	905	769	621	432	286	153	55	544	6,903
% Distribution	15%	16%	15%	13%	11%	9%	6%	4%	2%	1%	8%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	582	379	223	128	44	12	1	1	1	0	32	1,403
% Distribution	41%	27%	16%	9%	3%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	37	65	73	64	59	47	48	46	41	24	101	605
% Distribution	6%	11%	12%	11%	10%	8%	8%	8%	7%	4%	17%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	1,242	898	689	511	336	170	92	61	23	7	197	4,226
UMKC	203	137	97	62	41	31	24	10	8	8	87	708
UMR	280	136	81	62	25	12	6	4	0	1	73	680
UMSL	110	78	90	81	75	47	31	23	10	4	71	620
Subtotal	1,835	1,249	957	716	477	260	153	98	41	20	428	6,234
% Distribution	29%	20%	15%	11%	8%	4%	2%	2%	1%	0%	7%	*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
	3,631	3,013	2,501	2,001	1,542	1,115	816	577	331	149	1,549	17,225
% Distribution	21%	17%	15%	12%	9%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	9%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3.b
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2000

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	404	224	168	134	75	60	29	30	7	0	277	1,408
WASHINGTON	713	92	21	4	3	0	1	0	2	0	586	1,422
WEBSTER	89	78	58	42	42	24	13	7	4	1	52	410
Subtotal	1,206	394	247	180	120	84	43	37	13	1	915	3,240
% Distribution	37%	12%	8%	6%	4%	3%	1%	1%	0%	0%	28%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	6	17	17	20	18	15	18	6	2	1	47	167
CENTRAL METHODIST	17	25	34	29	31	27	16	17	8	3	13	220
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	77	65	28	19	17	14	8	6	3	18	39	294
COLUMBIA	3	14	9	20	17	17	19	13	15	12	33	172
CULVER-STOCKTON	28	35	34	26	23	19	17	16	8	3	5	214
DRURY	99	79	62	28	21	13	10	11	3	0	151	477
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	335
FONTBONNE	22	18	21	24	14	28	9	5	5	4	17	167
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	139	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	147
LINDENWOOD	71	75	73	68	87	89	69	44	45	7	152	780
MARYVILLE	52	42	41	26	20	17	12	6	1	0	14	231
MISSOURI BAPTIST	18	28	16	13	11	16	14	8	3	3	39	169
MISSOURI VALLEY	22	28	35	53	48	56	52	47	31	20	44	436
PARK	15	12	15	19	9	14	13	6	9	5	33	150
ROCKHURST	40	30	30	29	20	25	15	10	7	2	62	270
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	108	69	62	55	42	29	20	22	11	5	68	491
STEPHENS	19	26	20	17	8	12	10	4	4	1	13	134
WESTMINSTER	38	28	24	20	11	11	3	7	2	1	28	173
WILLIAM JEWELL	83	74	50	45	27	6	9	4	1	0	10	309
WILLIAM WOODS	12	21	22	22	17	15	12	10	4	1	16	152
Subtotal	730	825	593	536	441	427	326	243	162	86	784	5,488
% Distribution	13%	15%	11%	10%	8%	8%	6%	4%	3%	2%	14%	*
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL												
Subtotal	1,936	1,219	840	716	561	511	369	280	175	87	1,699	8,728
% Distribution	22%	14%	10%	8%	6%	6%	4%	3%	2%	1%	19%	*
STATE TOTAL												
Subtotal	5,567	4,232	3,341	2,717	2,103	1,626	1,185	857	506	236	3,248	25,953
% Distribution	21%	16%	13%	10%	8%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	13%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 4
 CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S
 PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME
 DEGREE-SEEKING MISSOURI FRESHMEN, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2000

	FALL 1992	FALL 2000
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	20%	71%
MISSOURI WESTERN	28%	60%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	36%	95%
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	49%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30%	83%
NORTHWEST	37%	94%
SOUTHEAST	44%	98%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	44%	98%
UMC	61%	98%
UMKC	50%	96%
UMR	59%	91%
UMSL	55%	89%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	59%	100%
TOTAL	46%	93%

SOURCE: 2001 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy
 Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 2001

TABLE 5

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED
THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA
OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1999 FRESHMEN

	FALL 1992	FALL 1999
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	43%	42%
MISSOURI WESTERN	41%	52%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	56%	71%
HARRIS-STOWE	18%	43%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62%	60%
NORTHWEST	62%	76%
SOUTHEAST	48%	68%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	59%	70%
UMC	78%	80%
UMKC	70%	75%
UMR	78%	83%
UMSL	53%	58%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	84%	87%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	37%	39%

SOURCE: 2001 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and
Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 2001

TABLE 6

PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN
MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2000

	FALL 1992	FALL 2000
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	58%	72%
HARRIS-STOWE	25%	56%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69%	64%
NORTHWEST	66%	81%
SOUTHEAST	76%	73%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	53%	65%
UMC	82%	89%
UMKC	80%	72%
UMR	93%	91%
UMSL	65%	70%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	83%	92%

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Lincoln and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

SOURCE: 2001 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public

Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 2001

TABLE 7
TEACHER EDUCATION, 1999-2000

	Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	52%	58%
MISSOURI WESTERN	86%	40%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	55%	53%
HARRIS-STOWE	30%	33%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	64%	81%
NORTHWEST	55%	46%
SOUTHEAST	76%	52%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	93%	69%
UMC	96%	73%
UMKC	59%	74%
UMSL	63%	52%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	98%	98%

	Trends in the Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
1992-93	74%	57%
1993-94	77%	59%
1994-95	76%	59%
1995-96	68%	52%
1996-97	65%	55%
1997-98	68%	56%
1998-99	67%	59%
1999-00	70%	59%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 8

ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 2000		
	Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test	Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	45%	52%
MISSOURI WESTERN	98%	53%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	32%	61%
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	14%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	99%	59%
NORTHWEST	91%	53%
SOUTHEAST	51%	56%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	100%	59%
UMC	64%	82%
UMKC	93%	50%
UMR	74%	79%
UMSL	80%	50%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	100%	77%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or
Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 2000

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	49.5%	67.4%
FY 1995	72.4%	60.8%
FY 1996	62.8%	60.9%
FY 1997	62.1%	58.9%
FY 1998	62.4%	59.2%
FY 1999	69.8%	61.6%
FY 2000	74.9%	63.2%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 9

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 2000

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	61%	52%
MISSOURI WESTERN	50%	49%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	42%	52%
HARRIS-STOWE	48%	8%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	52%
NORTHWEST	46%	61%
SOUTHEAST	24%	51%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	63%	53%
UMC	31%	69%
UMKC	75%	47%
UMR	93%	66%
UMSL	77%	50%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	98%	79%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument

	Nationally Recognized	Locally Developed
FY 1993	48.0%	15.0%
FY 1994	51.2%	24.0%
FY 1995	55.7%	22.1%
FY 1996	58.8%	22.2%
FY 1997	63.5%	20.5%
FY 1998	62.5%	20.7%
FY 1999	63.5%	20.0%
FY 2000	59.9%	19.7%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	39.1%	63.2%
FY 1995	51.0%	58.7%
FY 1996	51.0%	54.5%
FY 1997	58.4%	53.6%
FY 1998	55.9%	58.5%
FY 1999	54.6%	58.9%
FY 2000	53.8%	58.2%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 10

ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS

	Percent of Certificate Completers at Public Two-year Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail (Two-year Institutions*)	Percent of Associate Degree Recipients at Public Two-year Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail (Two-year Institutions*)	Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms
FY 1993		83.2%	82.8%
FY 1994	86.6%		
FY 1995	95.0%	92.2%	79.2%
FY 1996	93.6%	84.5%	83.0%
FY 1997	91.4%	84.5%	82.2%
FY 1998	93.5%	90.1%	86.6%
FY 1999	90.0%	86.0%	87.4%
FY 2000	91.8%	84.9%	82.7%

*Includes Southwest Missouri State University-West Plains and Linn State Technical College

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 11

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS WHO SUBMITTED NATIONAL
ENTRANCE EXAMINATION TEST SCORES AND THEIR PERFORMANCE, FY 1994 AND FY 2000

	Submitted Scores		Scored at or Above 50%	
	FY 1994	FY 2000	FY 1994	FY 2000
PUBLIC MASTER'S DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	55%	59%	53%	58%
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	74%	82%	82%	86%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 12

THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1994 (FOUR-YEAR)
OR 1997 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM
ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 2000

OPEN ENROLLMENT

LINCOLN	31%
WESTERN	34%

MODERATELY SELECTIVE

CENTRAL	46%
HARRIS-STOWE	26%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	32%
NORTHWEST	48%
SOUTHEAST	53%

SELECTIVE

SOUTHWEST	46%
UMC	65%
UMKC	46%
UMR	58%
UMSL	43%

HIGHLY SELECTIVE

TRUMAN	71%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	22%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	57%
WEST PLAINS	24%

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

Access

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2000-2001 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		\$2,700.00	\$5,319.00		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		\$2,496.00	\$4,866.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		\$3,026.00	\$5,342.00		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		\$3,210.00	\$6,360.00	\$3,840.00	\$7,632.00
NORTHWEST		\$3,330.00	\$5,587.50	\$3,306.00	\$5,568.00
SOUTHEAST		\$3,390.00	\$6,090.00	\$3,096.00	\$5,616.00
SOUTHWEST		\$3,564.00	\$6,744.00	\$3,288.00	\$6,192.00
WEST PLAINS		\$2,320.00	\$4,640.00		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
TRUMAN		\$3,712.00	\$6,696.00	\$3,968.00	\$7,160.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		\$3,314.00	\$6,344.00	\$3,326.00	\$6,398.00
1862 LAND-GRANT**					
UMC		\$4,726.36	\$12,895.36	\$4,727.88	\$13,075.08
UMKC		\$4,753.80	\$12,922.80	\$4,755.00	\$13,102.20
UMR		\$4,804.92	\$12,973.92	\$4,794.32	\$13,141.52
UMSL		\$4,940.40	\$13,109.40	\$4,941.60	\$13,288.80
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	\$1,500.00	\$2,100.00	\$2,700.00		
EAST CENTRAL	\$1,545.00	\$2,055.00	\$2,955.00		
JEFFERSON	\$1,410.00	\$1,920.00	\$2,460.00		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$1,590.00	\$2,730.00	\$3,810.00		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$1,590.00	\$2,730.00	\$3,810.00		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$1,590.00	\$2,730.00	\$3,810.00		
MINERAL AREA	\$1,320.00	\$1,890.00	\$2,520.00		
MOBERLY	\$1,360.00	\$2,140.00	\$3,550.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,590.00	\$2,220.00	\$3,060.00		
OZARKS TECH.	\$1,620.00	\$2,220.00	\$3,120.00		
ST. CHARLES	\$1,500.00	\$2,100.00	\$3,150.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLORISSANT VALLEY	\$1,260.00	\$1,590.00	\$2,010.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$1,260.00	\$1,590.00	\$2,010.00		
ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	\$1,260.00	\$1,590.00	\$2,010.00		
STATE FAIR	\$1,470.00	\$2,160.00	\$2,880.00		
THREE RIVERS	\$1,520.00	\$2,300.00	\$4,350.00		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE					
LINN STATE		\$3,380.00	\$6,170.00		

*Does not include room and board charges

**The University of Missouri reports education costs, not tuition and fees.

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 13.b

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS

ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2000-2001 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		\$18,438.00	\$18,438.00	\$12,038.00	\$12,038.00
WASHINGTON		\$24,745.00	\$24,745.00	\$24,500.00	\$24,500.00
WEBSTER		\$13,080.00	\$13,080.00	\$6,894.00	\$6,894.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		\$12,720.00	\$12,720.00	\$5,940.00	\$5,940.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		\$11,760.00	\$11,760.00		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		\$150.00	\$150.00		
COLUMBIA		\$10,102.00	\$10,102.00	\$2,925.00	\$2,925.00
CULVER-STOCKTON		\$10,650.00	\$10,650.00		
DRURY		\$11,204.00	\$11,458.00	\$7,010.00	\$7,010.00
EVANGEL		\$9,810.00	\$9,810.00	\$3,122.00	\$3,122.00
FONTBONNE		\$11,856.00	\$11,856.00	\$6,938.00	\$6,938.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE		\$8,830.00	\$8,830.00		
LINDENWOOD		\$10,800.00	\$10,800.00		
MARYVILLE		\$13,000.00	\$13,000.00	\$7,068.00	\$7,068.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		\$9,820.00	\$9,820.00	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00
MISSOURI VALLEY		\$11,900.00	\$11,900.00		
PARK		\$4,620.00	\$4,620.00	\$5,256.00	\$5,256.00
ROCKHURST		\$13,740.00	\$13,740.00	\$6,780.00	\$6,780.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		\$9,874.00	\$9,874.00	\$2,304.00	\$2,304.00
STEPHENS		\$15,770.00	\$15,770.00	\$5,400.00	\$5,400.00
WESTMINSTER		\$14,300.00	\$14,300.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		\$13,800.00	\$13,800.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		\$13,390.00	\$13,390.00	\$7,290.00	\$7,290.00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		\$9,180.00	\$9,180.00		
WENTWORTH		\$12,455.00	\$12,455.00		

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

TABLE 14a
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2000

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
			TUITION WAIVERS							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	\$4,179,710	0	\$382,982	0	\$120,447	\$19,460	\$6,500	\$87,341	\$3,578,707	\$4,827,070
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$11,614,871	\$61,091	\$2,106,716	0	\$577,102	\$341,314	\$5,500	\$1,564,255	\$9,496,863	\$16,270,849
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$14,206,198	\$112,117	\$3,234,140	0	\$978,293	\$611,441	\$12,000	\$626,457	\$11,125,287	\$19,780,646
Subtotal	\$30,000,779	\$173,208	\$5,723,838	0	\$1,675,842	\$972,215	\$24,000	\$2,278,053	\$24,200,857	\$40,878,565
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	\$34,012,693	\$474,624	\$6,219,680	0	\$2,009,901	\$1,353,032	\$19,476	\$1,409,372	\$20,894,936	\$45,004,679
NORTHWEST	\$20,273,335	\$266,744	\$5,034,361	\$57,100	\$1,072,002	\$690,085	\$26,915	\$2,614,439	\$12,399,088	\$30,034,981
SOUTHEAST	\$19,024,992	0	\$6,332,887	0	\$2,159,676	\$930,118	\$36,000	\$1,767,585	\$13,632,998	\$30,215,263
SOUTHWEST	\$46,868,612	\$713,657	\$13,121,754	\$65,548	\$6,738,610	\$3,943,112	\$33,000	\$3,703,058	\$35,182,981	\$74,440,699
WEST PLAINS	\$2,262,683	0	\$378,785	0	\$52,861	\$372,058	0	\$74,225	\$2,234,499	\$3,140,612
Subtotal	\$122,442,315	\$1,455,025	\$31,087,467	\$122,648	\$12,033,050	\$7,288,405	\$115,391	\$9,568,679	\$84,344,502	\$182,836,234
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY										
TRUMAN	\$13,537,052	\$154,146	\$11,336,512	\$152,992	\$1,910,988	\$2,783,281	\$30,538	\$1,921,057	\$9,347,603	\$31,641,882
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY										
LINCOLN	\$8,505,324	\$32,718	\$1,248,795	0	\$122,510	\$185,480	\$500	\$254,435	\$6,602,704	\$10,349,762
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES										
UMC	\$85,887,692	\$923,007	\$48,586,838	\$648,148	\$26,421,437	\$8,444,949	\$39,000	\$7,870,032	\$52,528,426	\$177,859,096
UMKC	\$57,100,208	\$320,001	\$18,759,026	\$644,086	\$4,740,559	\$1,761,928	\$9,000	\$4,624,503	\$30,911,680	\$87,630,310
UMR	\$11,748,034	\$171,585	\$15,813,620	\$1,255,657	\$7,836,109	\$2,450,781	0	\$2,277,729	\$7,982,650	\$41,381,930
UMSL	\$37,192,827	0	\$7,591,180	0	\$3,485,510	\$1,587,927	\$39,777	\$1,376,524	\$22,487,152	\$51,233,968
Subtotal	\$191,928,761	\$1,414,593	\$90,750,664	\$2,547,891	\$42,483,615	\$14,245,585	\$87,777	\$16,148,788	\$113,909,908	\$358,105,304
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$366,414,231	\$3,229,690	\$140,147,276	\$2,823,531	\$58,226,005	\$25,474,966	\$258,206	\$30,171,012	\$238,405,574	\$623,811,747
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
CROWDER	\$1,865,220	\$49,197	\$472,048	0	\$102,862	\$180,876	0	\$37,779	\$1,822,514	\$2,658,785
EAST CENTRAL	\$2,428,629	0	\$473,357	0	\$57,138	\$44,822	0	\$160,039	\$1,975,140	\$3,237,661
JEFFERSON	\$3,631,663	\$31,377	\$474,129	0	\$108,044	\$452,998	0	\$137,296	\$2,898,129	\$4,804,210
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$3,045,958	0	\$324,723	0	\$213,653	\$123,822	0	0	\$2,765,742	\$3,932,334
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$1,708,403	0	\$212,106	0	\$91,639	\$124,742	0	\$47,179	\$1,650,029	\$2,692,919
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$3,490,410	0	\$226,168	0	\$264,997	\$48,719	0	\$1,250	\$3,467,291	\$4,092,702
MINERAL AREA	\$3,264,988	\$49,886	\$358,350	0	0	\$526,427	0	\$124,371	\$2,824,828	\$4,324,022
MOBERLY	\$2,672,955	0	\$240,219	0	\$8,787	\$554,962	0	\$110,476	\$2,152,215	\$3,587,400
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,879,834	0	\$258,880	0	\$20,302	\$167,121	0	\$77,899	\$1,644,984	\$2,690,057
OZARKS TECH.	\$4,772,992	0	\$184,397	0	0	\$644,244	0	\$519,681	\$5,067,462	\$6,121,314
ST. CHARLES	\$2,286,339	\$27,098	\$206,781	0	0	\$348,500	0	\$94,733	\$2,122,006	\$2,936,353
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$3,954,015	\$131,292	\$208,213	0	\$253,585	\$46,465	0	\$5,822	\$4,004,302	\$4,494,718
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$6,561,507	\$179,891	\$255,406	0	\$289,139	\$46,999	0	\$245,075	\$6,368,743	\$7,411,264
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$3,698,811	\$115,992	\$349,213	0	\$272,236	\$87,456	0	\$243,009	\$3,623,958	\$5,090,941
STATE FAIR	\$2,957,479	\$22,409	\$351,040	0	\$63,163	\$483,852	0	\$229,922	\$2,768,139	\$4,173,557
THREE RIVERS	\$2,697,763	\$28,426	\$374,448	0	\$191,594	\$210,062	0	\$210,062	\$2,452,927	\$3,502,293
Subtotal	\$50,916,966	\$635,568	\$4,969,478	0	\$1,745,545	\$4,073,599	0	\$2,244,593	\$47,608,409	\$65,750,530
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE										
LINN STATE	\$2,555,240	\$25,582	\$154,131	0	0	\$1,017,359	0	\$111,613	\$2,031,546	\$3,838,343
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$419,886,437	\$3,890,840	\$145,270,885	\$2,823,531	\$59,971,550	\$30,565,924	\$258,206	\$32,527,218	\$288,045,529	\$693,400,620

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 14.b
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2000

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	\$64,799,138	\$898,592	\$94,960,168	\$2,450	\$3,627,249	\$3,826,616	0	\$10,431,733	\$61,271,257	\$130,922,971
WASHINGTON	\$52,919,862	0	\$66,410,048	\$7,070,810	\$4,251,040	\$1,418,600	0	\$9,682,098	\$76,885,270	\$144,788,534
WEBSTER	\$55,207,011	\$233,128	\$7,643,950	0	\$1,405,370	\$1,169,835	\$1,000	\$2,618,947	\$36,564,471	\$68,279,241
Subtotal	\$172,926,011	\$1,131,720	\$169,014,166	\$7,073,260	\$9,283,659	\$6,415,051	\$1,000	\$22,732,778	\$174,720,998	\$343,990,746
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	\$5,983,658	0	\$2,442,290	0	\$88,989	\$265,500	0	\$14,800	\$4,273,858	\$8,542,322
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$6,888,311	\$80,232	\$4,422,229	0	\$169,232	\$675,091	0	\$199,089	\$5,325,309	\$12,359,832
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$2,346,459	\$843,359	\$8,037,858	0	\$1,575,744	\$823,389	\$2,000	\$671,694	\$12,325,903	\$13,519,846
COLUMBIA	\$17,446,799	\$95,960	\$2,768,822	0	\$46,421	\$1,074,325	\$2,000	\$391,222	\$12,340,612	\$21,727,589
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,779,245	\$29,531	\$3,799,949	\$40,500	\$235,244	\$337,147	0	\$244,379	\$3,629,542	\$8,495,934
DRURY	\$11,894,376	0	\$5,367,212	\$1,500	\$167,319	\$1,405,436	\$5,000	\$314,718	\$5,686,820	\$10,926,805
EVANGEL	\$8,809,899	\$164,630	\$3,604,439	\$17,091	\$117,605	\$26,046	\$1,000	\$1,166,752	\$6,100,828	\$13,741,832
FONTBONNE	\$8,743,486	\$23,232	\$2,905,012	\$12,736	\$51,717	\$351,975	0	\$210,372	\$10,737,706	\$12,275,298
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$3,298,510	0	\$1,549,988	0	0	\$313,077	0	0	\$3,281,984	\$4,958,806
LINDENWOOD	\$16,328,354	\$213,314	\$17,446,790	0	\$1,811,697	\$1,923,431	\$6,000	\$852,214	\$25,212,348	\$38,362,486
MARYVILLE	\$8,929,944	\$89,938	\$5,600,939	0	\$183,050	\$635,671	\$637,171	\$376,607	\$8,093,756	\$15,817,649
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$3,297,397	\$19,798	\$2,991,525	\$2,582,628	\$30,244	\$231,771	\$1,000	\$112,603	\$2,741,512	\$6,663,540
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$6,020,605	\$105,409	\$8,895,514	0	\$1,104,233	\$498,772	\$1,000	\$260,513	\$15,075,431	\$16,472,508
PARK	\$14,222,167	\$147,390	\$1,341,809	\$11,000	\$587,539	\$218,074	0	\$1,951,734	\$9,560,247	\$18,332,323
ROCKHURST	\$9,776,611	0	\$6,890,971	0	\$43,056	\$562,077	0	\$306,166	\$7,318,420	\$17,611,053
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$11,984,248	\$492,882	\$5,074,686	0	\$538,090	\$1,088,342	\$10,000	\$1,173,534	\$9,229,945	\$19,937,832
STEPHENS	\$2,259,951	\$34,872	\$3,156,745	0	\$301,259	\$157,075	0	\$59,975	\$3,113,019	\$5,935,005
WESTMINSTER	\$2,683,506	\$45,972	\$4,201,958	\$176,047	\$126,373	\$365,039	0	\$257,028	\$1,803,079	\$7,809,861
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$5,595,944	\$162,884	\$6,469,344	\$2,595	\$264,497	\$708,319	\$8,500	\$503,106	\$4,981,014	\$13,543,805
WILLIAM WOODS	\$5,048,192	\$78,257	\$3,396,548	\$15,688	\$252,915	\$255,209	0	\$99,291	\$6,428,157	\$9,054,703
Subtotal	\$155,337,662	\$2,627,660	\$100,364,628	\$2,859,785	\$7,695,224	\$11,915,766	\$673,671	\$9,165,797	\$157,259,490	\$276,089,029
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	\$662,470	\$18,077	\$773,797	0	\$178,552	\$30,050	0	\$837,361	\$891,448	\$2,500,307
WENTWORTH	\$405,211	0	\$37,500	0	0	\$20,250	0	0	\$341,073	\$462,961
Subtotal	\$1,067,681	\$18,077	\$811,297	0	\$178,552	\$50,300	0	\$837,361	\$1,232,521	\$2,963,268
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$329,331,354	\$3,777,457	\$270,190,091	\$9,933,045	\$17,157,435	\$18,381,117	\$674,671	\$32,735,936	\$333,213,009	\$623,043,043
STATE TOTAL	\$749,217,791	\$7,668,297	\$415,460,976	\$12,756,576	\$77,128,985	\$48,947,041	\$932,877	\$65,263,154	\$621,258,538	\$1,316,443,663

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 15.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1996-FY 2000

	FY 85		FY 96		FY 97		FY 98		FY 99		FY 00	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	567	\$919,928	933	\$2,835,661	971	\$3,237,437	1,045	\$3,934,690	1,074	\$3,942,822	1,102	\$3,578,707
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	\$2,526,647	3,167	\$10,172,183	3,095	\$10,218,490	3,478	\$8,406,289	3,207	\$9,239,135	3,185	\$9,496,863
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	\$4,579,747	4,000	\$10,492,655	3,650	\$15,099,678	3,822	\$15,640,949	4,241	\$12,699,179	3,240	\$11,125,287
Subtotal	5,140	\$8,026,322	8,100	\$23,500,499	7,716	\$28,555,605	8,345	\$27,981,928	8,522	\$25,881,136	7,527	\$24,200,857
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	3,162	\$8,275,745	5,518	\$23,238,427	5,383	\$23,027,425	5,203	\$23,350,122	5,063	\$22,892,055	4,693	\$20,894,936
NORTHWEST	2,314	\$5,300,776	2,689	\$10,402,172	2,917	\$17,144,094	2,678	\$10,558,058	3,092	\$12,601,798	2,780	\$12,399,088
SOUTHEAST	4,051	\$8,540,228	3,569	\$14,540,816	3,580	\$15,192,718	3,604	\$15,136,368	3,561	\$15,181,293	3,198	\$13,632,998
SOUTHWEST	5,161	\$13,154,807	7,513	\$32,604,578	7,536	\$32,309,096	7,424	\$33,009,553	7,502	\$34,532,005	7,774	\$35,182,981
WEST PLAINS			587	\$1,838,383	674	\$2,046,885	735	\$2,379,517	720	\$2,224,731	774	\$2,234,499
Subtotal	14,688	\$35,271,556	19,876	\$82,624,376	20,090	\$89,720,218	19,644	\$84,433,618	19,938	\$87,431,882	19,219	\$84,344,502
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	2,955	\$6,925,458	2,344	\$9,341,389	2,439	\$9,743,804	2,299	\$9,715,668	2,215	\$9,649,889	2,127	\$9,347,603
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	1,100	\$2,510,363	1,374	\$5,132,017	1,329	\$5,089,797	1,465	\$5,746,702	1,496	\$6,127,301	1,717	\$6,602,704
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	6,517	\$22,720,403	9,623	\$50,835,248	9,797	\$54,560,017	9,682	\$55,235,135	10,050	\$54,760,605	9,489	\$52,528,426
UMKC	2,866	\$14,490,442	3,978	\$26,087,472	4,470	\$30,257,114	4,683	\$31,905,518	4,690	\$30,903,487	5,181	\$30,911,680
UMR	3,574	\$6,999,027	2,354	\$10,013,077	2,650	\$10,699,127	2,506	\$9,874,895	2,410	\$9,120,774	2,197	\$7,982,650
UMSL	3,256	\$5,424,383	4,732	\$20,295,013	4,939	\$22,214,067	5,633	\$22,233,716	4,778	\$22,759,179	4,826	\$22,487,152
Subtotal	16,213	\$49,634,255	20,687	\$107,230,810	21,856	\$117,730,325	22,504	\$119,249,264	21,928	\$117,544,045	21,693	\$113,909,908
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40,096	\$102,367,954	52,381	\$227,829,091	53,430	\$250,839,749	54,257	\$247,127,180	54,099	\$246,634,253	52,283	\$238,405,574
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	616	\$1,094,716	599	\$1,476,567	667	\$1,686,036	664	\$1,781,148	664	\$1,703,426	662	\$1,822,514
EAST CENTRAL	508	\$733,488	834	\$1,783,088	867	\$1,832,523	771	\$1,587,834	760	\$1,649,633	883	\$1,975,140
JEFFERSON	923	\$1,182,412	1,120	\$2,087,680	1,188	\$2,207,043	1,111	\$2,326,389	1,207	\$2,785,385	1,190	\$2,898,129
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	788	\$856,986	1,755	\$2,757,733	1,698	\$2,540,087	1,635	\$2,575,771	1,735	\$2,816,602	1,648	\$2,765,742
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	294	\$396,146	722	\$1,325,546	708	\$1,224,811	747	\$1,277,678	849	\$1,469,742	898	\$1,650,029
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,090	\$2,905,186	1,803	\$2,377,640	1,697	\$2,370,197	1,774	\$2,745,426	2,073	\$3,515,171	1,963	\$3,467,291
METRO CC - PIONEER	118	\$160,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	\$1,356,951	1,049	\$2,086,462	1,071	\$2,503,060	1,159	\$2,729,667	1,103	\$2,802,142	1,131	\$2,824,828
MOBERLY	441	\$609,666	819	\$1,743,742	809	\$1,768,460	797	\$1,788,316	816	\$1,670,033	906	\$2,152,215
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	456	\$1,002,568	468	\$1,057,802	587	\$1,379,830	616	\$1,700,469	597	\$1,644,984
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	1,265	\$2,598,179	1,277	\$1,767,990	1,476	\$3,194,976	1,822	\$4,489,775	2,256	\$5,067,462
ST. CHARLES	--	--	970	\$1,585,030	1,095	\$1,834,460	1,031	\$1,654,601	966	\$1,681,835	1,016	\$2,122,006
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,156	\$2,288,642	1,852	\$3,356,160	2,479	\$3,327,411	2,452	\$3,797,597	1,954	\$3,740,461	2,080	\$4,004,302
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,484	\$3,394,378	3,177	\$5,126,459	3,681	\$5,483,933	3,697	\$5,804,673	3,004	\$5,942,844	3,206	\$6,368,743
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,098	\$1,499,622	2,244	\$3,126,645	2,424	\$3,526,186	2,338	\$3,517,411	1,804	\$3,590,176	1,939	\$3,623,958
STATE FAIR	497	\$679,589	879	\$1,947,375	762	\$1,724,611	793	\$1,723,526	1,013	\$2,342,541	1,100	\$2,768,139
THREE RIVERS	787	\$1,255,634	1,055	\$2,180,611	1,052	\$2,131,817	1,579	\$2,339,221	1,413	\$2,310,668	1,165	\$2,452,927
Subtotal	13,993	\$18,413,879	20,599	\$36,561,485	21,943	\$36,986,427	22,611	\$40,224,064	21,799	\$44,210,903	22,640	\$47,608,409
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	--	--	477	\$1,708,688	509	\$1,776,672	578	\$2,111,365	554	\$2,049,603	526	\$2,031,546
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	54,089	120,781,833	73,457	266,099,264	75,882	\$289,602,848	77,446	\$289,462,609	76,452	\$292,894,759	75,449	\$288,045,529

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 15.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY 85		FY 96		FY 97		FY 98		FY 99		FY 00	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	\$12,414,588	5,165	\$42,266,887	5,302	\$43,740,168	6,421	\$54,047,555	6,564	\$56,431,268	6,776	\$61,271,257
WASHINGTON	4,109	\$30,639,433	4,235	\$58,565,148	4,846	\$63,977,494	4,990	\$65,471,500	4,860	\$74,132,889	4,318	\$76,885,270
WEBSTER	1,198	\$3,804,317	3,485	\$21,017,049	4,081	\$24,745,131	4,634	\$27,942,926	5,202	\$32,271,255	5,744	\$36,564,471
Subtotal	8,252	\$46,858,338	12,885	\$121,849,084	14,229	\$132,462,793	16,045	\$147,461,981	16,626	\$162,835,412	16,838	\$174,720,998
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	203	\$287,660	738	\$4,645,622	719	\$4,720,737	724	\$5,936,699	730	\$4,597,285	730	\$4,273,858
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	\$1,394,990	857	\$5,228,296	963	\$5,500,030	920	\$5,938,537			909	\$5,325,309
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	\$6,451,506	1,686	\$12,631,579	1,725	\$13,368,053	1,726	\$13,468,472	1,661	\$13,694,725	1,463	\$12,325,903
COLUMBIA	227	\$425,637	2,379	\$11,278,543	3,342	\$12,924,082	3,711	\$16,768,736	3,584	\$12,993,578	3,733	\$12,340,612
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	\$2,079,703	696	\$6,660,395	723	\$3,426,854	718	\$3,521,019	684	\$3,720,419	602	\$3,629,542
DRURY	698	\$956,453	1,941	\$4,190,655	2,007	\$4,418,447	2,032	\$4,611,269	2,102	\$5,879,051	2,138	\$5,686,820
EVANGEL	1,419	\$4,493,729	1,205	\$5,290,797	1,266	\$5,579,581	1,307	\$5,847,854	1,307	\$6,112,142	1,085	\$6,100,828
FONTBONNE	385	\$1,050,210	903	\$5,606,112	945	\$5,845,772	995	\$5,968,048	900	\$8,248,563	1,154	\$10,737,706
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	\$1,400,690	440	\$3,034,347	526	\$2,069,123	565	\$3,323,346	488	\$2,237,125	521	\$3,281,984
LINDENWOOD	593	\$1,957,856	2,113	\$15,713,648	2,874	\$18,443,904	3,318	\$20,834,834	3,992	\$22,931,075	4,466	\$25,212,348
MARYVILLE	640	\$2,194,797	1,032	\$6,065,579	1,030	\$6,551,451	1,122	\$9,815,470	1,287	\$8,036,048	1,632	\$8,093,756
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	\$462,414	626	\$2,334,929	640	\$2,892,986	662	\$2,759,068	660	\$2,588,137	623	\$2,741,512
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	\$1,560,128	1,074	\$12,807,422	1,073	\$12,159,830	1,117	\$14,121,353	1,154	\$14,480,802	1,218	\$15,075,431
PARK	780	\$2,472,233	2,456	\$8,557,847	2,498	\$8,921,027	2,674	\$9,471,684	2,614	\$9,662,852	2,711	\$9,560,247
ROCKHURST	1,230	\$4,212,702	1,215	\$7,983,845	1,256	\$8,434,828	1,306	\$8,650,415	1,303	\$8,721,999	1,017	\$7,318,420
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	\$5,598,836	1,773	\$8,346,966	1,797	\$8,437,547	1,969	\$9,682,063	2,014	\$10,930,742	1,793	\$9,229,945
STEPHENS	383	\$1,639,028	484	\$4,336,043	445	\$4,105,045	339	\$3,876,117	366	\$3,636,583	348	\$3,113,019
TARKIO	1,310	\$5,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	\$1,263,824	349	\$4,107,200	408	\$2,500,573	370	\$2,277,109	487	\$6,220,151	352	\$1,803,079
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	\$3,445,879	878	\$2,553,124	854	\$5,132,617	779	\$4,659,194	791	\$4,981,267	763	\$4,981,014
WILLIAM WOODS	337	\$1,742,429	227	\$1,475,799	579	\$4,911,749	845	\$8,665,718	661	\$3,582,974	590	\$6,428,157
Subtotal	13,623	\$50,202,000	23,072	\$132,848,748	25,670	\$140,344,236	27,199	\$160,197,005	26,785	\$153,255,518	27,848	\$157,259,490
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	170	\$859,406	171	\$824,451	219	\$980,906	148	\$725,938	265	\$891,448
KEMPER	38	\$148,158	205	\$824,467	180	\$836,181	217	\$757,255	157	\$592,888	*	*
ST. MARY'S	275	\$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	\$157,611	310	\$394,418	213	\$452,149	168	\$441,598	187	\$180,825	187	\$341,073
Subtotal	447	\$916,969	685	\$2,078,291	564	\$2,112,781	604	\$2,179,759	492	\$1,499,651	452	\$1,232,521
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION												
TOTAL	22,322	\$97,977,307	36,642	\$256,776,123	40,463	\$274,919,810	43,848	\$309,838,745	43,903	\$317,590,581	45,138	\$333,213,009
STATE TOTAL	76,411	\$218,759,140	110,099	\$522,875,387	116,345	\$564,522,658	121,294	\$599,301,354	120,355	\$610,485,340	120,587	\$621,258,538

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 16.a

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	30	\$12,220.00	35	\$23,668.00	45	\$30,514.00	46	\$32,704.00	52	\$36,806.00	46	\$35,856.00	61	\$45,924.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	\$38,500.00	31	\$21,138.00	81	\$58,588.50	57	\$41,797.00	77	\$66,167.50	86	\$66,740.00	103	\$84,303.00
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	\$51,548.00	180	\$157,324.00	147	\$147,200.00	193	\$176,989.50	216	\$197,800.00	114	\$114,640.00	123	\$127,098.00
Subtotal	222	\$102,268.00	246	\$202,130.00	273	\$236,302.50	296	\$251,490.50	345	\$300,773.50	246	\$217,236.00	287	\$257,325.00
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	110	\$61,315.50	89	\$69,300.00	151	\$122,016.00	160	\$131,364.00	179	\$163,880.00	149	\$139,264.00	167	\$163,944.00
NORTHWEST	33	\$12,256.00	17	\$13,206.00	25	\$19,869.00	18	\$14,490.00	14	\$12,600.00	18	\$17,438.00	32	\$35,583.00
SOUTHEAST	94	\$45,622.50	91	\$78,941.00	97	\$83,115.50	122	\$108,954.00	169	\$155,265.00	131	\$122,050.00	147	\$160,604.00
SOUTHWEST	455	\$247,537.50	258	\$226,884.00	236	\$219,742.00	326	\$323,472.00	348	\$361,768.00	292	\$325,042.00	412	\$491,147.00
WEST PLAINS	0	0	22	\$12,407.50	35	\$23,454.50	43	\$28,350.00	50	\$33,210.00	50	\$31,449.00	51	\$37,187.00
Subtotal	692	\$366,731.50	477	\$400,738.50	544	\$468,197.00	669	\$606,630.00	760	\$726,723.00	640	\$635,243.00	809	\$888,465.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	62	\$29,070.00	22	\$24,336.00	23	\$29,058.00	28	\$35,250.00	26	\$33,750.00	18	\$27,000.00	22	\$27,000.00
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	14	\$6,900.00	23	\$16,835.00	34	\$26,345.00	29	\$21,279.00	35	\$29,012.50	38	\$34,224.00	29	\$14,021.00
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	246	\$153,450.00	156	\$201,000.00	196	\$244,130.00	205	\$264,750.00	235	\$295,500.00	211	\$270,865.00	565	\$736,984.00
UMKC	139	\$93,115.00	78	\$102,000.00	113	\$135,000.00	238	\$294,750.00	253	\$325,500.00	182	\$240,750.00	160	\$213,750.00
UMR	149	\$137,302.00	75	\$95,250.00	258	\$312,750.00	244	\$294,994.00	199	\$231,003.00	214	\$261,781.00	235	\$291,750.00
UMSL	77	\$48,246.00	142	\$155,827.00	187	\$239,434.00	281	\$325,500.00	251	\$302,250.00	207	\$242,250.00	289	\$342,470.00
Subtotal	611	\$432,113.00	451	\$554,077.00	754	\$931,314.00	968	\$1,179,994.00	938	\$1,154,253.00	814	\$1,015,646.00	1,249	\$1,584,954.00
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	\$937,082.50	1,219	\$1,198,116.50	1,628	\$1,691,216.50	1,990	\$2,094,643.50	2,104	\$2,244,512.00	1,756	\$1,929,349.00	2,396	\$2,771,765.00
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	2	\$510.00	3	\$981.00	9	\$4,548.00	12	\$6,608.50	15	\$7,702.00	13	\$6,082.00	31	\$19,891.00
EAST CENTRAL	2	\$265.00	1	\$486.00	6	\$1,617.00	1	\$234.00	14	\$5,896.00	10	\$4,543.00	37	\$20,633.00
JEFFERSON	3	\$310.00	3	\$1,482.00	31	\$11,453.00	20	\$8,902.00	35	\$16,148.00	44	\$18,513.00	48	\$23,483.00
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	\$894.00	32	\$14,850.50	38	\$18,922.50	27	\$12,795.50	34	\$15,390.50	17	\$8,501.00	33	\$15,134.00
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	7	\$2,022.00	9	\$3,244.50	21	\$11,525.00	3	\$1,455.00	6	\$2,966.00	9	\$3,735.00	11	\$4,577.00
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	24	\$5,424.00	17	\$7,138.00	32	\$11,137.50	18	\$6,809.00	26	\$10,655.50	13	\$6,139.00	29	\$14,154.00
MINERAL AREA	35	\$7,268.00	21	\$7,614.00	11	\$4,907.50	29	\$12,472.50	53	\$22,022.50	43	\$20,216.00	109	\$65,006.00
MOBERLY	20	\$5,198.50	17	\$8,784.50	34	\$21,107.50	21	\$14,344.00	25	\$18,294.50	51	\$34,841.00	79	\$54,442.00
NORTH CENTRAL	42	\$12,359.00	6	\$3,273.00	23	\$14,865.00	7	\$4,129.00	8	\$5,005.50	27	\$19,208.00	29	\$26,622.00
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	2	\$758.50	9	\$4,332.00	33	\$17,120.00	54	\$25,210.50	35	\$19,043.00	65	\$39,224.00
ST. CHARLES	0	0	9	\$3,032.00	22	\$9,513.50	8	\$3,720.00	18	\$7,729.50	11	\$3,963.00	16	\$8,010.00
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	21	\$4,688.00	0	0	8	\$2,415.00	13	\$4,179.00	17	\$7,530.50	21	\$7,767.00	24	\$9,940.00
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46	\$11,821.00	23	\$8,958.00	28	\$10,852.00	26	\$10,563.00	32	\$12,908.50	33	\$13,152.00	28	\$9,263.00
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	\$4,004.50	5	\$1,814.00	14	\$4,641.00	7	\$3,124.50	16	\$5,545.50	14	\$4,448.00	11	\$4,000.00
STATE FAIR	12	\$2,647.50	15	\$7,433.00	36	\$22,835.50	25	\$14,863.50	30	\$18,048.00	31	\$18,424.00	49	\$33,520.00
THREE RIVERS	47	\$12,838.50	19	\$5,844.50	8	\$4,725.00	23	\$8,805.50	45	\$17,212.50	26	\$10,732.00	56	\$30,741.00
Subtotal	280	\$70,250.00	182	\$75,693.50	330	\$159,397.00	273	\$130,125.00	428	\$198,265.50	398	\$199,307.00	655	\$378,640.00
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	29	\$25,228.00	26	\$38,250.00	60	\$55,256.00	62	\$83,866.00	29	\$39,750.00	17	\$20,499.00	18	\$25,270.00
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,910	\$1,032,560.50	1,427	\$1,312,060.00	2,018	\$1,905,869.50	2,325	\$2,308,634.50	2,561	\$2,482,527.50	2,171	\$2,149,155.00	3,069	\$3,175,675.00

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 16b
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	1,106	\$1,549,912.00	1,544	\$2,189,536.00	1,755	\$2,483,622.00	1,840	\$2,593,148.00	2,044	\$2,900,875.00	1,958	\$2,775,734.00	1,960	\$2,759,595.00
WASHINGTON	476	\$685,500.00	445	\$635,050.00	456	\$656,633.00	412	\$594,750.00	350	\$474,150.50	312	\$462,274.00	336	\$460,914.00
WEBSTER	211	\$287,950.00	423	\$574,500.00	417	\$539,820.00	392	\$535,500.00	429	\$588,750.00	604	\$834,000.00	663	\$901,029.00
Subtotal	1,793	\$2,523,362.00	2,412	\$3,399,086.00	2,628	\$3,680,075.00	2,644	\$3,723,398.00	2,823	\$3,963,775.50	2,874	\$4,072,008.00	2,959	\$4,121,538.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	146	\$205,330.00	173	\$233,250.00	162	\$223,500.00	185	\$250,500.00	171	\$232,500.00	175	\$228,750.00	200	\$277,500.00
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	\$414,750.00	342	\$478,500.00	359	\$510,750.00	355	\$509,250.00	396	\$562,950.00	398	\$558,936.00	366	\$517,950.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	\$457,950.00	390	\$533,250.00	460	\$612,750.00	518	\$686,077.00	588	\$783,750.00	530	\$719,638.00	472	\$630,000.00
COLUMBIA	170	\$225,750.00	310	\$412,540.00	280	\$323,940.00	332	\$338,061.50	270	\$279,951.00	268	\$297,172.00	449	\$517,675.00
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	\$300,750.00	164	\$237,750.00	201	\$280,500.00	188	\$266,005.00	198	\$282,000.00	196	\$271,528.00	205	\$287,250.00
DRURY	259	\$369,784.50	322	\$451,320.00	339	\$481,712.00	400	\$579,750.00	461	\$633,000.00	507	\$703,121.00	578	\$793,500.00
FONTBONNE	115	\$161,250.00	221	\$294,750.00	218	\$280,500.00	186	\$250,500.00	231	\$323,805.00	215	\$285,000.00	290	\$396,540.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	\$189,750.00	89	\$120,000.00	89	\$118,500.00	148	\$204,750.00	154	\$218,250.00	143	\$198,000.00	143	\$197,250.00
LINDENWOOD	149	\$196,550.00	681	\$903,250.00	734	\$993,000.00	905	\$1,241,000.00	973	\$1,307,661.50	953	\$1,233,750.00	1,031	\$1,319,322.00
MARYVILLE	130	\$187,500.00	260	\$354,750.00	251	\$355,500.00	333	\$467,560.00	339	\$476,250.00	355	\$496,500.00	393	\$549,580.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	\$76,550.00	83	\$115,500.00	96	\$129,750.00	82	\$107,250.00	87	\$114,750.00	102	\$137,250.00	126	\$174,750.00
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	\$419,250.00	423	\$577,500.00	491	\$664,500.00	409	\$564,515.52	381	\$519,944.00	325	\$447,000.00	431	\$584,250.00
PARK	83	\$114,000.00	55	\$70,500.00	94	\$116,250.00	105	\$126,000.00	80	\$100,500.00	72	\$79,500.00	87	\$110,401.00
ROCKHURST	337	\$473,284.00	310	\$439,500.00	354	\$502,500.00	354	\$496,289.00	284	\$408,750.00	292	\$417,750.00	313	\$438,750.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	\$696,680.00	212	\$276,750.00	316	\$347,250.00	372	\$510,750.00	475	\$640,123.00	535	\$722,250.00	456	\$609,468.00
STEPHENS	66	\$93,104.00	128	\$172,500.00	108	\$147,750.00	78	\$108,750.00	90	\$127,500.00	97	\$133,500.00	68	\$92,250.00
TARKIO	246	\$339,750.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	108	\$157,857.00	134	\$192,750.00	169	\$240,709.00	156	\$226,500.00	174	\$249,750.00	163	\$234,000.00	157	\$223,550.00
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	\$611,250.00	293	\$408,750.00	267	\$372,448.00	259	\$359,250.00	259	\$365,903.00	262	\$375,000.00	310	\$430,875.00
WILLIAM WOODS	116	\$168,750.00	192	\$274,500.00	178	\$250,500.00	149	\$213,000.00	155	\$216,750.00	126	\$178,260.00	130	\$182,248.00
Subtotal	4,179	\$5,859,839.50	4,782	\$6,547,610.00	5,166	\$6,952,309.00	5,514	\$7,505,758.02	5,766	\$7,844,087.50	5,714	\$7,716,905.00	6,205	\$8,333,109.00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	1	\$750.00	3	\$3,750.00	8	\$11,757.00	14	\$18,750.00	11	\$15,750.00
KEMPER	11	\$13,875.00	28	\$34,500.00	35	\$38,250.00	22	\$27,000.00	45	\$57,750.00	36	\$30,227.00	*	*
ST. MARY'S	8	\$7,410.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	2	\$1,320.00	40	\$47,776.00	29	\$33,000.00	43	\$54,750.00	30	\$33,000.00	20	\$23,250.00	26	\$28,500.00
Subtotal	21	\$22,605.00	68	\$82,276.00	65	\$72,000.00	68	\$85,500.00	83	\$102,507.00	70	\$72,227.00	37	\$44,250.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,993	\$8,405,806.50	7,262	\$10,028,972.00	7,859	\$10,704,384.00	8,226	\$11,314,656.02	8,672	\$11,910,370.00	8,658	\$11,861,140.00	9,201	\$12,498,897.00
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,903	\$9,438,367.00	8,689	\$11,341,032.00	9,877	\$12,610,253.50	10,551	\$13,623,290.52	11,233	\$14,392,897.50	10,829	\$14,010,295.00	12,270	\$15,674,572.00

*No longer offers postsecondary education.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 16.c
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	\$136,779.00	118	\$162,750.00	105	\$144,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	65	\$90,750.00	71	\$100,500.00
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	\$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	104	\$139,779.00	118	\$162,750.00	105	\$144,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	65	\$90,750.00	71	\$100,500.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	15	\$20,190.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	\$2,250.00	3	\$2,250.00	6	\$6,000.00	2	\$1,500.00	3	\$2,250.00	3	\$4,500.00	5	\$4,500.00
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	\$21,000.00	39	\$53,250.00	25	\$31,500.00	23	\$27,750.00	31	\$41,250.00	0	0	0	0
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	26	\$38,250.00	45	\$50,250.00	35	\$37,498.00	32	\$33,000.00	27	\$27,000.00	25	\$26,250.00	27	\$30,750.00
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	31	\$43,028.00	43	\$62,250.00	27	\$30,750.00	33	\$36,750.00	29	\$33,750.00	48	\$58,133.00	74	\$85,500.00
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	2	\$1,500.00	7	\$8,250.00	7	\$6,750.00	3	\$3,750.00	2	\$3,000.00	3	\$2,250.00	8	\$9,750.00
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	7	\$7,689.00	8	\$12,000.00	7	\$9,750.00	11	\$16,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	--	--
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	\$39,750.00	59	\$84,000.00	60	\$84,750.00	47	\$64,500.00	35	\$49,500.00	25	\$34,500.00	32	\$45,000.00
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING	0	0	66	\$78,000.00	33	\$41,732.00	7	\$5,250.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	\$125,746.00	46	\$66,750.00	107	\$144,750.00	120	\$175,500.00	105	\$156,000.00	132	\$195,417.00	142	\$202,500.00
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC)	0	0	26	\$36,000.00	24	\$34,500.00	23	\$34,500.00	16	\$23,250.00	15	\$19,500.00	8	\$9,750.00
SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING	0	0	14	\$20,250.00	12	\$18,000.00	10	\$8,250.00	12	\$15,750.00	13	\$12,750.00	25	\$26,052.00
Subtotal	213	\$299,403.00	356	\$473,250.00	343	\$445,980.00	311	\$407,250.00	263	\$356,250.00	267	\$357,800.00	321	\$413,802.00
AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	9	\$13,500.00	5	\$7,500.00	8	\$9,750.00	7	\$10,500.00	3	\$3,750.00	2	\$3,000.00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	\$1,025.00	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$8,250.00	2	\$3,000.00	5	\$6,000.00	4	\$3,750.00	5	\$6,000.00
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	10	\$15,000.00	11	\$15,000.00	18	\$15,750.00	11	\$10,878.50	17	\$15,750.00	22	\$23,250.00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,000.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	1	\$1,500.00	1	\$750.00
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	0	\$0.00	3	\$3,000.00
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	\$7,000.00
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL**	1	\$512.50	3	\$3,600.00	1	\$612.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	\$12,600.00	15	\$16,500.00	25	\$28,500.00	26	\$28,500.00	25	\$31,500.00	14	\$12,750.00	14	\$14,250.00
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	7	\$10,500.00	13	\$18,750.00	8	\$8,250.00	9	\$11,250.00	8	\$10,500.00	15	\$21,000.00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	\$488.00	8	\$9,750.00	13	\$17,250.00	7	\$8,250.00	5	\$7,500.00	2	\$3,000.00	14	\$21,000.00
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	4	\$6,000.00	16	\$24,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	2	\$3,000.00	6	\$8,250.00	3	\$4,500.00
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	\$4,800.00	3	\$3,000.00	8	\$11,250.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$5,250.00	8	\$11,250.00	3	\$4,500.00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	2	\$2,200.00	0	0	0	0	1	\$925.00	5	\$6,750.00
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	16	\$18,750.00	47	\$54,250.00	44	\$53,750.00	19	\$24,750.00	11	\$10,688.00	44	\$56,538.00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	10	\$8,750.00	8	\$7,600.00	16	\$13,500.00	11	\$9,000.00	43	\$60,000.00
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	\$8,250.00	7	\$9,000.00
SIKESTON CAREER /TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	\$9,750.00
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	6	\$9,000.00	2	\$3,000.00	7	\$10,500.00	5	\$6,000.00	3	\$4,500.00	8	\$11,250.00
Subtotal	20	\$19,425.50	82	\$107,100.00	161	\$202,312.50	134	\$154,350.00	108	\$130,128.50	95	\$103,863.00	201	\$261,538.00
STATE TOTAL	8,240	\$9,896,974.50	9,245	\$12,084,132.00	10,486	\$13,402,546.00	11,080	\$14,301,890.52	11,683	\$14,991,026.00	11,256	\$14,562,708.00	12,863	\$16,450,412.00

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the program.

**Formerly Chillicothe Area Vocational Technical School

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17.a
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" -
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$2,000	1	\$1,000
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	\$17,000	81	\$147,000	80	\$152,000	92	\$170,000	100	\$181,000	93	\$176,000	98	\$185,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	\$6,000	30	\$57,000	41	\$75,000	52	\$91,000	58	\$107,000	55	\$105,000	60	\$111,000
Subtotal	12	\$23,000	111	\$204,000	121	\$227,000	144	\$261,000	158	\$288,000	150	\$283,000	159	\$297,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	22	\$43,000	145	\$273,000	162	\$304,000	186	\$341,000	192	\$355,000	188	\$355,000	219	\$405,000
NORTHWEST	6	\$12,000	58	\$112,000	75	\$141,000	92	\$176,000	103	\$195,000	108	\$203,831	102	\$196,000
SOUTHEAST	17	\$33,000	179	\$336,000	206	\$391,000	191	\$363,000	198	\$369,000	209	\$389,000	208	\$393,000
SOUTHWEST	88	\$171,000	487	\$917,000	512	\$955,000	615	\$1,159,000	687	\$1,301,000	732	\$1,375,326	748	\$1,424,154
WEST PLAINS			4	\$6,000	3	\$5,000	3	\$5,000	8	\$12,000	4	\$8,000	5	\$9,000
Subtotal	133	\$259,000	873	\$1,644,000	958	\$1,796,000	1,087	\$2,044,000	1,188	\$2,232,000	1,241	\$2,331,157	1,282	\$2,427,154
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	79	\$155,000	775	\$1,485,000	830	\$1,595,000	969	\$1,888,000	1,051	\$2,030,737	1,134	\$2,189,571	1,185	\$2,282,899
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	0	0	12	\$21,000	12	\$24,000	14	\$20,000	11	\$19,000	10	\$18,000	13	\$21,000
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	323	\$624,000	1,966	\$3,760,000	2,152	\$4,117,000	2,350	\$4,520,564	2,488	\$4,743,000	2,444	\$4,670,258	2,525	\$4,824,714
UMKC	55	\$105,000	292	\$559,000	294	\$570,000	326	\$626,554	339	\$649,000	325	\$627,000	341	\$651,802
UMR	143	\$275,000	815	\$1,485,000	819	\$1,486,000	807	\$1,480,000	826	\$1,503,000	799	\$1,463,000	778	\$1,430,000
UMSL	14	\$24,000	128	\$232,000	143	\$258,000	163	\$298,000	193	\$358,000	194	\$352,000	199	\$360,000
Subtotal	535	\$1,028,000	3,201	\$6,036,000	3,408	\$6,431,000	3,646	\$6,925,118	3,846	\$7,253,000	3,762	\$7,112,258	3,843	\$7,266,516
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	\$1,465,000	4,972	\$9,390,000	5,329	\$10,073,000	5,860	\$11,138,118	6,254	\$11,822,737	6,297	\$11,933,986	6,482	\$12,294,569
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	0	0	3	\$6,000	5	\$8,000	5	\$7,000	4	\$7,000	6	\$10,000	5	\$10,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	\$2,000	8	\$12,000	10	\$17,000	11	\$17,000	12	\$23,000	15	\$24,000	16	\$22,000
JEFFERSON	1	\$2,000	10	\$17,000	8	\$14,000	17	\$30,000	15	\$26,000	12	\$21,000	12	\$21,000
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3	\$5,000	18	\$29,000	19	\$28,000	17	\$27,000	20	\$32,000	17	\$28,000	15	\$23,000
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	\$1,000	2	\$2,000	4	\$5,000	10	\$11,000	4	\$6,000	8	\$15,000	9	\$16,000
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	1	\$1,000	0	0	2	\$3,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	2	\$3,000
MINERAL AREA	0	0	5	\$7,000	7	\$13,000	5	\$8,000	3	\$5,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$3,000
MOBERLY	1	\$2,000	6	\$8,000	6	\$9,000	4	\$6,000	6	\$10,000	5	\$9,000	7	\$12,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	1	\$1,000	2	\$3,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$4,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL	--	--	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	4	\$6,000	2	\$3,000	6	\$8,000	8	\$12,000
ST. CHARLES	0	0	6	\$10,000	8	\$11,000	16	\$26,000	7	\$11,000	13	\$17,000	17	\$22,000
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1	\$2,000	8	\$11,000	9	\$13,000	12	\$18,717	5	\$8,000	2	\$4,000	9	\$12,000
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	0	4	\$7,000	4	\$7,000	2	\$2,000	5	\$8,000	3	\$5,000	3	\$6,000
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	\$2,000	22	\$32,000	23	\$36,000	27	\$44,000	34	\$49,000	32	\$41,696	22	\$33,364
STATE FAIR	0	0	6	\$9,000	10	\$16,000	4	\$8,000	8	\$10,000	3	\$4,000	7	\$13,000
THREE RIVERS	1	\$2,000	4	\$6,000	6	\$11,000	7	\$12,000	10	\$18,000	8	\$15,000	11	\$18,000
Subtotal	10	\$18,000	105	\$160,000	122	\$192,000	144	\$227,717	136	\$217,000	134	\$207,696	147	\$230,364
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	0	0	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	1	\$1,000	2	\$2,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	\$1,483,000	5,078	\$9,552,000	5,453	\$10,269,000	6,005	\$11,367,835	6,390	\$12,039,737	6,432	\$12,142,682	6,631	\$12,526,933

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17.b
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	34	\$68,000	305	\$591,000	339	\$654,000	368	\$710,000	376	\$729,000	394	\$766,000	419	\$805,000
WASHINGTON	50	\$100,000	296	\$560,000	302	\$585,000	311	\$598,000	335	\$632,000	337	\$661,000	358	\$696,000
WEBSTER	1	\$2,000	31	\$59,000	42	\$79,000	54	\$103,000	70	\$132,000	79	\$148,000	91	\$164,000
Subtotal	85	\$170,000	632	\$1,210,000	683	\$1,318,000	733	\$1,411,000	781	\$1,493,000	810	\$1,575,000	868	\$1,665,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1	\$2,000	14	\$28,000	15	\$27,000	12	\$19,000	7	\$14,000	13	\$25,000	13	\$25,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	\$6,000	25	\$50,000	26	\$50,000	29	\$58,000	37	\$72,000	25	\$50,000	26	\$51,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	9	\$16,000	11	\$21,000	11	\$22,000	11	\$21,000	12	\$24,000	15	\$30,000
COLUMBIA	0	0	4	\$8,000	7	\$10,000	10	\$15,000	11	\$19,000	22	\$39,000	16	\$30,000
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	\$6,000	17	\$32,000	13	\$23,000	15	\$28,000	14	\$26,000	15	\$29,000	15	\$28,000
DRURY	21	\$41,000	154	\$300,000	171	\$330,000	175	\$336,000	180	\$342,000	168	\$326,000	158	\$310,000
FONTBONNE	0	0	15	\$28,000	19	\$36,000	19	\$38,000	24	\$46,000	23	\$46,000	24	\$48,000
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	11	\$19,000	13	\$24,000	18	\$36,000	21	\$41,000	18	\$33,000	17	\$32,000
LINDENWOOD	3	\$6,000	35	\$63,000	48	\$94,000	86	\$160,000	93	\$174,500	110	\$202,000	115	\$210,000
MARYVILLE	3	\$5,000	46	\$87,000	49	\$94,000	48	\$93,000	46	\$85,000	49	\$98,000	49	\$97,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	10	\$20,000	15	\$28,000	20	\$39,000	29	\$57,000	34	\$64,000	39	\$72,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	3	\$4,000	3	\$6,000	2	\$4,000	0	0
PARK	2	\$4,000	8	\$15,000	7	\$11,000	9	\$17,000	13	\$23,000	12	\$21,000	14	\$25,000
ROCKHURST	13	\$26,000	48	\$92,000	68	\$134,000	76	\$148,000	74	\$146,000	71	\$136,000	49	\$92,000
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	\$12,000	70	\$135,000	75	\$142,000	78	\$149,000	80	\$150,000	89	\$172,000	85	\$162,000
STEPHENS	0	0	7	\$14,000	4	\$8,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	6	\$11,000	3	\$6,000
TARKIO	1	\$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	5	\$10,000	44	\$87,000	45	\$88,000	55	\$105,000	49	\$88,000	46	\$90,000	47	\$92,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	\$30,000	86	\$169,000	89	\$174,000	101	\$195,000	106	\$202,910	108	\$208,750	98	\$189,500
WILLIAM WOODS	2	\$4,000	10	\$19,000	11	\$22,000	15	\$29,000	14	\$27,000	9	\$17,000	9	\$18,000
Subtotal	78	\$153,000	613	\$1,182,000	687	\$1,318,000	781	\$1,493,000	814	\$1,544,410	832	\$1,595,750	792	\$1,517,500
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	163	\$323,000	1,245	\$2,392,000	1,372	\$2,640,000	1,515	\$2,906,000	1,596	\$3,039,410	1,643	\$3,172,750	1,662	\$3,186,500

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17.c

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN
SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1996-FY 2001*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000		FY 2001	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	\$1,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	7	\$12,000	6	\$12,000	7	\$12,000
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	\$3,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	7	\$12,000	6	\$12,000	7	\$12,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	0	0
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	2	\$4,000	1	\$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$1,000	0	0	1	\$2,000	3	\$6,000
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	\$1,000	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$2,000	0	0	0	0
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	0	0
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	\$2,000	21	\$42,000	21	\$41,000	18	\$34,000	20	\$39,000	18	\$36,000	21	\$40,000
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MO HOSP SCHOOL OF NURSING													0	0
Subtotal	1	\$2,000	27	\$52,000	27	\$50,000	27	\$50,000	28	\$52,000	22	\$43,000	25	\$48,000
AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEX LARAY TECH. INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHWEST MISSOURI AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BLUFF AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKEN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	0	0	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIKESTON CAREER/TECHNOLOGY CENTER													0	0
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL													0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$4,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000
STATE TOTAL	935	\$1,811,000	6,353	\$12,002,000	6,857	\$12,968,000	7,552	\$14,333,835	8,022	\$15,144,147	8,104	\$15,372,432	8,327	\$15,777,433

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

**Formerly Chillicothe Area Vocational Technical School

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18.a
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2000-2001 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	1	\$1,000	61	\$45,924	13	\$13,590	0	0	9	\$11,134	84	\$71,648
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	98	\$185,000	103	\$84,303	0	0	3	\$6,250	54	\$105,315	258	\$380,868
MISSOURI WESTERN	60	\$111,000	123	\$127,098	10	\$14,214	3	\$5,000	65	\$130,415	261	\$387,727
Subtotal	159	\$297,000	287	\$257,325	23	\$27,804	6	\$11,250	128	\$246,864	603	\$840,243
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	219	\$405,000	167	\$163,944	6	\$5,695	9	\$20,850	167	\$370,829	568	\$966,318
NORTHWEST	102	\$196,000	32	\$35,583	7	\$12,198	32	\$67,032	128	\$255,125	301	\$565,938
SOUTHEAST	208	\$393,000	147	\$160,604	1	\$1,808	26	\$55,290	172	\$383,180	554	\$993,882
SOUTHWEST	748	\$1,424,154	412	\$491,147	19	\$32,421	191	\$413,674	433	\$899,788	1,803	\$3,261,184
WEST PLAINS	5	\$9,000	51	\$37,187	9	\$10,035	2	\$3,096	33	\$47,582	100	\$106,900
Subtotal	1,282	\$2,427,154	809	\$888,465	42	\$62,157	260	\$559,942	933	\$1,956,504	3,326	\$5,894,222
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	1,185	\$2,282,899	22	\$27,000	0	0	10	\$20,372	221	\$504,993	1,438	\$2,835,264
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	13	\$21,000	29	\$14,021	0	0	0	0	18	\$37,966	60	\$72,987
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	2,525	\$4,824,714	565	\$736,984	0	0	204	\$422,728	1,020	\$2,794,625	4,314	\$8,779,051
UMKC	341	\$651,802	160	\$213,750	3	\$5,746	12	\$27,616	84	\$191,740	600	\$1,090,654
UMR	778	\$1,430,000	235	\$291,750	0	0	169	\$339,588	159	\$306,540	1,341	\$2,367,878
UMSL	199	\$360,000	289	\$342,470	111	\$175,295	17	\$35,201	99	\$218,994	715	\$1,131,960
Subtotal	3,843	\$7,266,516	1,249	\$1,584,954	114	\$181,041	402	\$825,133	1,362	\$3,511,899	6,970	\$13,369,543
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
	6,482	\$12,294,569	2,396	\$2,771,765	179	\$271,002	678	\$1,416,697	2,662	\$6,258,226	12,397	\$23,012,259
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	5	\$10,000	31	\$19,891	1	\$1,088	0	0	11	\$17,758	48	\$48,737
EAST CENTRAL	16	\$22,000	37	\$20,633	1	\$744	2	\$5,000	16	\$25,859	72	\$74,236
JEFFERSON	12	\$21,000	48	\$23,483	28	\$14,433	23	\$48,212	9	\$17,093	120	\$124,221
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	15	\$23,000	33	\$15,134	1	\$848	0	0	6	\$11,219	55	\$50,201
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	9	\$16,000	11	\$4,577	0	0	0	0	6	\$17,400	26	\$37,977
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2	\$3,000	29	\$14,154	1	\$546	0	0	4	\$4,675	36	\$22,375
MINERAL AREA	2	\$3,000	109	\$65,006	1	\$900	1	\$2,500	17	\$24,070	130	\$95,476
MOBERLY	7	\$12,000	79	\$54,442	12	\$8,146	13	\$22,529	30	\$55,245	141	\$152,362
NORTH CENTRAL	2	\$4,000	29	\$26,622	5	\$3,305	1	\$2,500	15	\$29,239	52	\$65,666
OZARKS TECH.	8	\$12,000	65	\$39,224	35	\$24,404	1	\$2,500	21	\$43,300	130	\$121,428
ST. CHARLES	17	\$22,000	16	\$8,010	0	0	0	0	4	\$3,974	37	\$33,984
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	9	\$12,000	24	\$9,940	6	\$2,984	0	0	6	\$6,950	45	\$31,874
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3	\$6,000	28	\$9,263	2	\$798	0	0	4	\$3,223	37	\$19,284
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	22	\$33,364	11	\$4,000	2	\$1,044	0	0	9	\$21,050	44	\$59,458
STATE FAIR	7	\$13,000	49	\$33,520	0	0	1	\$1,250	16	\$35,084	73	\$82,854
THREE RIVERS	11	\$18,000	56	\$30,741	4	\$2,322	0	0	18	\$30,399	89	\$81,462
Subtotal	147	\$230,364	655	\$378,640	99	\$61,562	42	\$84,491	192	\$346,538	1,135	\$1,101,595
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	2	\$2,000	18	\$25,270	0	0	114	\$259,898	9	\$22,328	143	\$309,496
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL												
	6,631	\$12,526,933	3,069	\$3,175,675	278	\$332,564	834	\$1,761,086	2,863	\$6,627,092	13,675	\$24,423,350

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18.b
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2000-2001 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	419	\$805,000	1,960	\$2,759,595	7	\$8,210	13	\$32,500	195	\$319,425	2,594	\$3,924,730
WASHINGTON	358	\$696,000	336	\$460,914	16	\$25,310	0	0	25	\$50,425	735	\$1,232,649
WEBSTER	91	\$164,000	663	\$901,029	4	\$6,293	10	\$23,750	51	\$105,800	819	\$1,200,872
Subtotal	868	\$1,665,000	2,959	\$4,121,538	27	\$39,813	23	\$56,250	271	\$475,650	4,148	\$6,358,251
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	13	\$25,000	200	\$277,500	0	0	2	\$5,000	15	\$25,825	230	\$333,325
CENTRAL METHODIST	26	\$51,000	366	\$517,950	0	0	0	0	30	\$41,625	422	\$610,575
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	15	\$30,000	472	\$630,000	11	\$22,299	0	0	85	\$117,800	583	\$800,099
COLUMBIA	16	\$30,000	449	\$517,675	15	\$24,534	2	\$5,000	26	\$46,966	508	\$624,175
CULVER-STOCKTON	15	\$28,000	205	\$287,250	0	0	0	0	39	\$69,825	259	\$385,075
DRURY	158	\$310,000	578	\$793,500	9	\$15,930	1	\$2,500	54	\$97,650	800	\$1,219,580
FONTBONNE	24	\$48,000	290	\$396,540	0	0	0	0	21	\$32,575	335	\$477,115
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	17	\$32,000	143	\$197,250	0	0	1	\$2,500	21	\$39,600	182	\$271,350
LINDENWOOD	115	\$210,000	1031	\$1,319,322	0	0	1	\$2,500	67	\$130,800	1,214	\$1,662,622
MARYVILLE	49	\$97,000	393	\$549,580	5	\$10,261	2	\$5,000	45	\$88,100	494	\$749,941
MISSOURI BAPTIST	39	\$72,000	126	\$174,750	3	\$5,200	0	0	20	\$31,050	188	\$283,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	431	\$584,250	0	0	11	\$27,500	18	\$29,550	460	\$641,300
PARK	14	\$25,000	87	\$110,401	2	\$1,642	0	0	5	\$7,800	108	\$144,843
ROCKHURST	49	\$92,000	313	\$438,750	1	\$2,873	0	0	27	\$39,450	390	\$573,073
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	85	\$162,000	456	\$609,468	0	0	2	\$3,375	92	\$135,654	635	\$910,497
STEPHENS	3	\$6,000	68	\$92,250	0	0	0	0	7	\$10,600	78	\$108,850
WESTMINSTER	47	\$92,000	157	\$223,550	0	0	0	0	30	\$41,327	234	\$356,877
WILLIAM JEWELL	98	\$189,500	310	\$430,875	5	\$9,474	1	\$2,500	43	\$79,438	457	\$711,787
WILLIAM WOODS	9	\$18,000	130	\$182,248	1	\$1,642	3	\$7,500	16	\$25,000	159	\$234,390
Subtotal	792	\$1,517,500	6,205	\$8,333,109	52	\$93,855	26	\$63,375	661	\$1,090,635	7,736	\$11,098,474
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	2	\$4,000	11	\$15,750	0	0	0	0	2	\$1,909	15	\$21,659
WENTWORTH	0	0	26	\$28,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	\$28,500
Subtotal	2	\$4,000	37	\$44,250	0	0	0	0	2	\$1,909	41	\$50,159
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,662	\$3,186,500	9,201	\$12,498,897	79	\$133,668	49	\$119,625	934	\$1,568,194	11,925	\$17,506,884
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	8,293	\$15,713,433	12,270	\$15,674,572	357	\$466,232	883	1,880,711	3,797	\$8,195,286	25,600	\$41,930,234

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18.c
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2000-2001 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	Bright Flight		Charles Gallagher Student		Marguerite Rose Barnett		Advantage		Missouri College		Total	
	Scholarship Program		Financial Assistance Program		Memorial Scholarship Program		Missouri Program		Guarantee Program		Students	Dollars
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC												
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	7	\$12,000	71	\$100,500	0	0	0	0	5	\$11,000	83	\$123,500
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH												
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	5	\$4,500	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,300	6	\$6,800
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	1	\$2,000	27	\$30,750	1	\$1,094	0	0	4	\$5,000	33	\$38,844
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	3	\$6,000	74	\$85,500	6	\$9,577	0	0	16	\$32,375	99	\$133,452
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	8	\$9,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	\$9,750
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	0	0	32	\$45,000	0	0	0	0	1	\$150	33	\$45,150
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	21	\$40,000	142	\$202,500	0	0	97	\$230,817	14	\$27,375	274	\$500,692
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	8	\$9,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	\$9,750
SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING	0	0	25	\$26,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	\$26,052
Subtotal	25	\$48,000	321	\$413,802	7	\$10,671	97	\$230,817	36	\$67,200	486	\$770,490
AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS												
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	2	\$3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,000
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	5	\$6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	\$6,000
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	22	\$23,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	\$23,250
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	\$750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$750
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	3	\$3,000	0	0	0	0	1	\$1,050	4	\$4,050
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	0	5	\$7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	\$7,000
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$1,850	2	\$3,850
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	14	\$14,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	\$14,250
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	15	\$21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	\$21,000
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	14	\$21,000	0	0	0	0	1	\$350	15	\$21,350
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	3	\$4,500	0	0	0	0	1	\$150	4	\$4,650
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	3	\$4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$4,500
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	5	\$6,750	0	0	0	0	1	\$1,850	6	\$8,600
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	44	\$56,538	0	0	88	\$204,900	3	\$6,251	135	\$267,689
ROLLA VO-TECH	1	\$2,000	43	\$60,000	0	0	0	0	1	\$3,100	45	\$65,100
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	7	\$9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	\$9,000
SIKESTON CAREER/TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	0	7	\$9,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	\$9,750
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,500	0	0	1	\$2,500
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	8	\$11,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	\$11,250
Subtotal	2	\$4,000	201	\$261,538	0	0	89	\$207,400	9	\$14,601	301	\$487,539
PRIVATE CAREER SCHOOLS												
DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	\$177,510	0	0	83	\$177,510
ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	\$8,500	0	0	5	\$8,500
HICKEY SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	\$50,000	0	0	21	\$50,000
ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	\$73,334	0	0	30	\$73,334
MISSOURI TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$10,000	0	0	4	\$10,000
SANFORD BROWN COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	\$25,836	0	0	13	\$25,836
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	\$58,343	0	0	33	\$58,343
VATTEROTT COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	\$78,078	0	0	34	\$78,078
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	\$481,601	0	0	223	\$481,601
STATE TOTAL	8,327	\$15,777,433	12,863	\$16,450,412	364	\$476,903	1,292	\$2,800,529	3,847	\$8,288,087	26,693	\$43,793,364

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

Participation

TABLE 19.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,835	1,035	0	0	0	0	1,835	1,035
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,785	4,322	0	0	0	0	5,785	4,322
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,089	4,038	0	0	0	0	5,089	4,038
Subtotal	12,709	9,395	0	0	0	0	12,709	9,395
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	9,150	7,798	0	0	1,786	717	10,936	8,515
NORTHWEST	5,579	5,000	0	0	863	295	6,442	5,295
SOUTHEAST	7,758	6,277	0	0	1,190	487	8,948	6,764
SOUTHWEST	14,699	12,606	0	0	3,004	1,506	17,703	14,112
WEST PLAINS	1,525	924	0	0	0	0	1,525	924
Subtotal	38,711	32,605	0	0	6,843	3,005	45,554	35,610
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,812	5,609	0	0	299	210	6,111	5,819
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	3,128	2,292	0	0	219	92	3,347	2,384
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	18,058	16,316	1,155	1,159	4,096	2,472	23,309	19,947
UMKC	8,091	5,056	1,341	1,361	3,266	1,675	12,698	8,092
UMR	3,698	3,412	0	0	928	584	4,626	3,996
UMSL	12,737	7,701	169	186	2,491	1,119	15,397	9,006
Subtotal	42,584	32,485	2,665	2,706	10,781	5,850	56,030	41,041
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	102,944	82,386	2,665	2,706	18,142	9,157	123,751	94,249
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,719	1,107	0	0	0	0	1,719	1,107
EAST CENTRAL	3,190	1,868	0	0	0	0	3,190	1,868
JEFFERSON	3,876	2,506	0	0	0	0	3,876	2,506
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,095	1,196	0	0	0	0	2,095	1,196
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	6,022	3,236	0	0	0	0	6,022	3,236
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5,294	2,876	0	0	0	0	5,294	2,876
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,366	2,277	0	0	0	0	4,366	2,277
MINERAL AREA	2,702	1,786	0	0	0	0	2,702	1,786
MOBERLY	2,938	1,761	0	0	0	0	2,938	1,761
NORTH CENTRAL	1,402	870	0	0	0	0	1,402	870
OZARKS TECH.	6,343	3,715	0	0	0	0	6,343	3,715
ST. CHARLES	5,565	3,172	0	0	0	0	5,565	3,172
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,690	3,638	0	0	0	0	6,690	3,638
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,749	3,492	0	0	0	0	6,749	3,492
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,518	7,060	0	0	0	0	12,518	7,060
STATE FAIR	3,207	1,881	0	0	0	0	3,207	1,881
THREE RIVERS	2,641	1,632	0	0	0	0	2,641	1,632
Subtotal	77,317	44,073	0	0	0	0	77,317	44,073
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	753	753	0	0	0	0	753	753
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	181,014	127,212	2,665	2,706	18,142	9,157	201,821	139,075

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 19.b

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	9,847	7,121	1,369	1,242	2,657	1,380	13,873	9,743
WASHINGTON	6,695	6,280	1,099	1,199	4,324	3,117	12,118	10,596
WEBSTER	3,639	2,822	0	0	10,144	5,205	13,783	8,027
Subtotal	20,181	16,223	2,468	2,441	17,125	9,702	39,774	28,366
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,123	880	0	0	289	141	1,412	1,021
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,172	1,079	0	0	59	19	1,231	1,098
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,404	1,422	0	0	0	0	1,404	1,422
COLUMBIA	7,797	5,066	0	0	151	170	7,948	5,236
CULVER-STOCKTON	821	810	0	0	0	0	821	810
DRURY	4,053	2,943	0	0	317	46	4,370	2,989
EVANGEL	1,488	1,460	0	0	50	39	1,538	1,499
FONTBONNE	1,377	1,147	0	0	683	433	2,060	1,580
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,104	841	0	0	0	0	1,104	841
LINDENWOOD	3,991	3,625	0	0	2,065	1,230	6,056	4,855
MARYVILLE	2,573	1,875	0	0	482	231	3,055	2,106
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,578	1,498	0	0	228	88	2,806	1,586
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,549	1,428	0	0	0	0	1,549	1,428
PARK	9,025	3,330	0	0	199	66	9,224	3,396
ROCKHURST	2,034	1,523	0	0	693	445	2,727	1,968
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,714	2,206	0	0	879	376	3,593	2,582
STEPHENS	722	600	0	0	49	30	771	630
WESTMINSTER	679	671	0	0	0	0	679	671
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,442	1,240	0	0	0	0	1,442	1,240
WILLIAM WOODS	1,011	939	0	0	468	467	1,479	1,406
Subtotal	48,657	34,583	0	0	6,612	3,781	55,269	38,364
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	311	316	0	0	0	0	311	316
WENTWORTH	292	196	0	0	0	0	292	196
Subtotal	603	512	0	0	0	0	603	512
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION								
TOTAL	69,441	51,318	2,468	2,441	23,737	13,483	95,646	67,242
STATE TOTAL	250,455	178,530	5,133	5,147	41,879	22,640	297,467	206,317

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20.a

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	660	1,175	0	0	0	0	660	1,175
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,746	2,039	0	0	0	0	3,746	2,039
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,815	1,274	0	0	0	0	3,815	1,274
Subtotal	8,221	4,488	0	0	0	0	8,221	4,488
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,434	1,716	0	0	289	1,497	7,723	3,213
NORTHWEST	4,983	596	0	0	133	730	5,116	1,326
SOUTHEAST	5,911	1,847	0	0	220	970	6,131	2,817
SOUTHWEST	11,932	2,767	0	0	854	2,150	12,786	4,917
WEST PLAINS	693	832	0	0	0	0	693	832
Subtotal	30,953	7,758	0	0	1,496	5,347	32,449	13,105
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,627	185	0	0	176	123	5,803	308
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,046	1,082	0	0	29	190	2,075	1,272
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	16,977	1,081	1,136	19	2,196	1,900	20,309	3,000
UMKC	4,019	4,072	1,299	42	1,011	2,255	6,329	6,369
UMR	3,298	400	0	0	604	324	3,902	724
UMSL	5,402	7,335	169	0	443	2,048	6,014	9,383
Subtotal	29,696	12,888	2,604	61	4,254	6,527	36,554	19,476
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	76,543	26,401	2,604	61	5,955	12,187	85,102	38,649
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	860	859	0	0	0	0	860	859
EAST CENTRAL	1,367	1,823	0	0	0	0	1,367	1,823
JEFFERSON	1,907	1,969	0	0	0	0	1,907	1,969
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	801	1,294	0	0	0	0	801	1,294
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,985	4,037	0	0	0	0	1,985	4,037
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,837	3,457	0	0	0	0	1,837	3,457
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,194	3,172	0	0	0	0	1,194	3,172
MINERAL AREA	1,396	1,306	0	0	0	0	1,396	1,306
MOBERLY	1,213	1,725	0	0	0	0	1,213	1,725
NORTH CENTRAL	667	735	0	0	0	0	667	735
OZARKS TECH	2,449	3,894	0	0	0	0	2,449	3,894
ST. CHARLES	2,156	3,409	0	0	0	0	2,156	3,409
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,263	4,427	0	0	0	0	2,263	4,427
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,769	4,980	0	0	0	0	1,769	4,980
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	4,974	7,544	0	0	0	0	4,974	7,544
STATE FAIR	1,306	1,901	0	0	0	0	1,306	1,901
THREE RIVERS	1,232	1,409	0	0	0	0	1,232	1,409
Subtotal	29,376	47,941	0	0	0	0	29,376	47,941
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	665	88	0	0	0	0	665	88
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	106,584	74,430	2,604	61	5,955	12,187	115,143	86,678

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20.b

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,848	3,999	1,179	190	938	1,719	7,965	5,908
WASHINGTON	5,867	828	1,084	15	3,241	1,083	10,192	1,926
WEBSTER	2,292	1,347	0	0	2,516	7,628	4,808	8,975
Subtotal	14,007	6,174	2,263	205	6,695	10,430	22,965	16,809
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	755	368	0	0	47	242	802	610
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,045	127	0	0	1	58	1,046	185
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,288	116	0	0	0	0	1,288	116
COLUMBIA	4,410	3,387	0	0	146	5	4,556	3,392
CULVER-STOCKTON	759	62	0	0	0	0	759	62
DRURY	2,310	1,743	0	0	51	266	2,361	2,009
EVANGEL	1,409	79	0	0	32	18	1,441	97
FONTBONNE	1,123	254	0	0	371	312	1,494	566
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	681	423	0	0	0	0	681	423
LINDENWOOD	3,743	248	0	0	788	1,277	4,531	1,525
MARYVILLE	1,389	1,184	0	0	90	392	1,479	1,576
MISSOURI BAPTIST	900	1,678	0	0	38	190	938	1,868
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,311	238	0	0	0	0	1,311	238
PARK	921	8,104	0	0	0	199	921	8,303
ROCKHURST	1,237	797	0	0	240	453	1,477	1,250
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,865	849	0	0	125	754	1,990	1,603
STEPHENS	437	285	0	0	35	14	472	299
WESTMINSTER	664	15	0	0	0	0	664	15
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,132	310	0	0	0	0	1,132	310
WILLIAM WOODS	883	128	0	0	466	2	1,349	130
Subtotal	28,262	20,395	0	0	2,430	4,182	30,692	24,577
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	297	14	0	0	0	0	297	14
WENTWORTH	222	70	0	0	0	0	222	70
Subtotal	519	84	0	0	0	0	519	84
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION								
TOTAL	42,788	26,653	2,263	205	9,125	14,612	54,176	41,470
STATE TOTAL	149,372	101,083	4,867	266	15,080	26,799	169,319	128,148

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	946	1,095	1,104	1,111	1,072	1,035
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	4,030	4,183	4,250	4,306	4,322
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,930	4,017	4,031	4,081	4,038
Subtotal	7,404	9,055	9,304	9,392	9,459	9,395
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	9,234	8,372	8,234	8,312	8,303	8,515
NORTHWEST	4,380	5,094	5,168	5,081	5,184	5,295
SOUTHEAST	8,187	6,440	6,381	6,504	6,658	6,764
SOUTHWEST	11,462	12,925	13,000	13,418	13,837	14,112
WEST PLAINS	315	726	815	819	841	924
Subtotal	33,578	33,557	33,598	34,134	34,823	35,610
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	6,233	6,153	6,176	6,194	6,043	5,819
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	2,070	2,048	2,142	2,299	2,375	2,384
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
UMC	22,313	18,812	18,913	19,258	19,411	19,947
UMKC	7,985	6,983	7,185	7,302	7,655	8,092
UMR	6,684	4,501	4,219	4,227	4,073	3,996
UMSL	8,205	8,920	8,693	8,964	8,995	9,006
Subtotal	45,187	39,216	39,010	39,751	40,134	41,041
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,472	90,029	90,230	91,770	92,834	94,249
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	812	1,093	1,009	1,033	1,153	1,107
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,672	1,700	1,708	1,846	1,868
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,552	2,546	2,575	2,609	2,506
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	1,196
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,506	4,203	4,222	4,307	4,451	3,236
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,270	2,476	2,541	2,821	2,795	2,876
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,233	2,056	2,422	2,326	2,277
METRO CC - PIONEER	192	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,558	1,633	1,627	1,671	1,786
MOBERLY	662	1,225	1,221	1,337	1,621	1,761
NORTH CENTRAL	367	707	772	852	823	870
OZARKS TECH.	--	2,296	2,839	2,990	3,422	3,715
ST. CHARLES	--	2,453	2,803	3,028	3,146	3,172
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,852	3,721	3,740	3,805	3,638
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,185	3,090	3,059	3,321	3,492
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	6,963	6,953	7,065	7,406	7,060
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,311	1,335	1,451	1,708	1,881
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,613	1,636	1,545	1,657	1,632
Subtotal	30,299	39,392	40,077	41,560	43,760	44,073
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	N/A	826	878	874	862	753
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	130,247	131,185	134,204	137,456	139,075

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	9,115	9,443	9,583	9,610	9,743
WASHINGTON	8,696	9,997	9,958	10,294	10,406	10,596
WEBSTER	2,211	5,831	6,429	6,432	7,589	8,027
Subtotal	18,139	24,943	25,830	26,309	27,605	28,366
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	1,326	910	901	886	953	1,021
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	957	1,048	1,033	1,144	1,098
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,501	1,531	1,482	1,445	1,422
COLUMBIA	1,105	4,454	4,885	5,232	5,171	5,236
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	1,006	981	931	861	810
DRURY	1,774	2,526	2,696	2,833	3,048	2,989
EVANGEL	1,808	1,518	1,577	1,633	1,562	1,499
FONTBONNE	717	1,431	1,525	1,584	1,586	1,580
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	694	785	792	838	841
LINDENWOOD	1,069	3,418	3,871	4,191	4,606	4,855
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,921	1,944	2,003	2,022	2,106
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	1,337	1,310	1,415	1,544	1,586
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,267	1,330	1,378	1,432	1,428
PARK	1,344	2,866	2,935	3,068	3,158	3,396
ROCKHURST	2,125	2,133	2,047	2,045	2,084	1,968
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	2,214	2,530	2,659	2,680	2,582
STEPHENS	1,241	740	662	654	610	630
TARKIO	415	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	652	648	642	693	671
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,287	1,250	1,237	1,259	1,240
WILLIAM WOODS	803	991	1,152	1,356	1,097	1,406
Subtotal	22,273	33,823	35,608	37,054	37,793	38,364
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	N/A	305	326	283	295	316
KEMPER	149	N/A	332	243	N/A	*
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	122	182	189	183	196
Subtotal	800	427	840	715	478	512
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION						
TOTAL	41,212	59,193	62,278	64,078	65,876	67,242
STATE TOTAL	165,983	189,440	193,463	198,282	203,332	206,317

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 22.a

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC IN
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,835	1,035	0	0	0	0	1,835	1,035
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,445	4,082	0	0	0	0	5,445	4,082
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,017	4,020	0	0	0	0	5,017	4,020
Subtotal	12,297	9,137	0	0	0	0	12,297	9,137
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,823	7,696	0	0	1,147	539	9,970	8,235
NORTHWEST	5,336	4,911	0	0	454	226	5,790	5,137
SOUTHEAST	7,217	6,125	0	0	965	425	8,182	6,550
SOUTHWEST	13,965	12,382	0	0	2,476	1,325	16,441	13,707
WEST PLAINS	1,525	924	0	0	0	0	1,525	924
Subtotal	36,866	32,038	0	0	5,042	2,515	41,908	34,553
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,809	5,607	0	0	197	149	6,006	5,756
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,714	2,161	0	0	213	91	2,927	2,252
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	18,058	16,316	1,155	1,159	4,096	2,472	23,309	19,947
UMKC	5,766	4,445	1,341	1,361	3,256	1,672	10,363	7,478
UMR	3,683	3,410	0	0	798	541	4,481	3,951
UMSL	9,612	6,594	169	186	2,353	1,080	12,134	7,860
Subtotal	37,119	30,765	2,665	2,706	10,503	5,765	50,287	39,236
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	94,805	79,708	2,665	2,706	15,955	8,520	113,425	90,934
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,491	1,009	0	0	0	0	1,491	1,009
EAST CENTRAL	2,798	1,702	0	0	0	0	2,798	1,702
JEFFERSON	3,876	2,506	0	0	0	0	3,876	2,506
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,086	1,190	0	0	0	0	2,086	1,190
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,963	3,202	0	0	0	0	5,963	3,202
METRO CC - MAPLE WOOD	5,029	2,818	0	0	0	0	5,029	2,818
METRO CC - PENN VALLI	4,343	2,262	0	0	0	0	4,343	2,262
MINERAL AREA	2,367	1,648	0	0	0	0	2,367	1,648
MOBERLY	1,450	1,028	0	0	0	0	1,450	1,028
NORTH CENTRAL	710	557	0	0	0	0	710	557
OZARKS TECH.	6,103	3,602	0	0	0	0	6,103	3,602
ST. CHARLES	5,512	3,154	0	0	0	0	5,512	3,154
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLI	6,690	3,638	0	0	0	0	6,690	3,638
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST P	6,749	3,492	0	0	0	0	6,749	3,492
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,518	7,060	0	0	0	0	12,518	7,060
STATE FAIR	1,911	1,369	0	0	0	0	1,911	1,369
THREE RIVERS	2,036	1,367	0	0	0	0	2,036	1,367
Subtotal	71,632	41,604	0	0	0	0	71,632	41,604
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	753	753	0	0	0	0	753	753
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	167,190	122,065	2,665	2,706	15,955	8,520	185,810	133,291

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 22.b

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	6,549	6,197	1,369	1,242	2,572	1,348	10,490	8,787
WASHINGTON	6,695	6,280	1,099	1,199	4,324	3,117	12,118	10,596
WEBSTER	3,290	2,659	0	0	2,560	1,288	5,850	3,947
Subtotal	16,534	15,136	2,468	2,441	9,456	5,753	28,458	23,330
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,123	880	0	0	289	141	1,412	1,021
CENTRAL METHODIST	584	601	0	0	0	0	584	601
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,047	1,114	0	0	0	0	1,047	1,114
COLUMBIA	2,141	1,565	0	0	133	148	2,274	1,713
CULVER-STOCKTON	821	810	0	0	0	0	821	810
DRURY	2,841	2,193	0	0	278	126	3,119	2,319
EVANGEL	1,488	1,460	0	0	50	39	1,538	1,499
FONTBONNE	1,377	1,147	0	0	683	433	2,060	1,580
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	751	712	0	0	0	0	751	712
LINDENWOOD	3,991	3,625	0	0	2,065	1,230	6,056	4,855
MARYVILLE	2,547	1,864	0	0	445	212	2,992	2,076
MISSOURI BAPTIST	847	773	0	0	62	23	909	796
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,369	1,369	0	0	0	0	1,369	1,369
PARK	1,242	988	0	0	125	36	1,367	1,024
ROCKHURST	1,552	1,395	0	0	693	445	2,245	1,840
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,734	1,628	0	0	237	152	1,971	1,780
STEPHENS	545	520	0	0	49	30	594	550
WESTMINSTER	662	657	0	0	0	0	662	657
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,442	1,240	0	0	0	0	1,442	1,240
WILLIAM WOODS	697	651	0	0	43	43	740	694
Subtotal	28,801	25,192	0	0	5,152	3,058	33,953	28,250
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	311	316	0	0	0	0	311	316
WENTWORTH	198	153	0	0	0	0	198	153
Subtotal	509	469	0	0	0	0	509	469
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION								
TOTAL	45,844	40,797	2,468	2,441	14,608	8,811	62,920	52,049
STATE TOTAL	213,034	163,096	5,133	5,147	30,563	17,331	248,730	185,574

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23.a

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	660	1,175	0	0	0	0	660	1,175
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,728	1,717	0	0	0	0	3,728	1,717
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,815	1,202	0	0	0	0	3,815	1,202
Subtotal	8,203	4,094	0	0	0	0	8,203	4,094
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,428	1,395	0	0	283	864	7,711	2,259
NORTHWEST	4,964	372	0	0	133	321	5,097	693
SOUTHEAST	5,884	1,333	0	0	216	749	6,100	2,082
SOUTHWEST	11,912	2,053	0	0	775	1,701	12,687	3,754
WEST PLAINS	693	832	0	0	0	0	693	832
Subtotal	30,881	5,985	0	0	1,407	3,635	32,288	9,620
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,627	182	0	0	146	51	5,773	233
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,044	670	0	0	29	184	2,073	854
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	16,977	1,081	1,136	19	2,196	1,900	20,309	3,000
UMKC	4,013	1,753	1,299	42	1,011	2,245	6,323	4,040
UMR	3,298	385	0	0	597	201	3,895	586
UMSL	5,335	4,277	169	0	443	1,910	5,947	6,187
Subtotal	29,623	7,496	2,604	61	4,247	6,256	36,474	13,813
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	76,378	18,427	2,604	61	5,829	10,126	84,811	28,614
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	809	682	0	0	0	0	809	682
EAST CENTRAL	1,305	1,493	0	0	0	0	1,305	1,493
JEFFERSON	1,907	1,969	0	0	0	0	1,907	1,969
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	798	1,288	0	0	0	0	798	1,288
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,970	3,993	0	0	0	0	1,970	3,993
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,830	3,199	0	0	0	0	1,830	3,199
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,183	3,160	0	0	0	0	1,183	3,160
MINERAL AREA	1,334	1,033	0	0	0	0	1,334	1,033
MOBERLY	846	604	0	0	0	0	846	604
NORTH CENTRAL	509	201	0	0	0	0	509	201
OZARKS TECH.	2,404	3,699	0	0	0	0	2,404	3,699
ST. CHARLES	2,153	3,359	0	0	0	0	2,153	3,359
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,263	4,427	0	0	0	0	2,263	4,427
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,769	4,980	0	0	0	0	1,769	4,980
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	4,974	7,544	0	0	0	0	4,974	7,544
STATE FAIR	1,093	818	0	0	0	0	1,093	818
THREE RIVERS	1,118	918	0	0	0	0	1,118	918
Subtotal	28,265	43,367	0	0	0	0	28,265	43,367
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	665	88	0	0	0	0	665	88
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	105,308	61,882	2,604	61	5,829	10,126	113,741	72,069

SOURCE: DHE02. Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23.b

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,848	701	1,179	190	935	1,637	7,962	2,528
WASHINGTON	5,867	828	1,084	15	3,241	1,083	10,192	1,926
WEBSTER	2,227	1,063	0	0	482	2,078	2,709	3,141
Subtotal	13,942	2,592	2,263	205	4,658	4,798	20,863	7,595
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	755	368	0	0	47	242	802	610
CENTRAL METHODIST	579	5	0	0	0	0	579	5
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	1,047	0
COLUMBIA	1,489	652	0	0	128	5	1,617	657
CULVER-STOCKTON	759	62	0	0	0	0	759	62
DRURY	1,858	983	0	0	47	231	1,905	1,214
EVANGEL	1,409	79	0	0	32	18	1,441	97
FONTBONNE	1,123	254	0	0	371	312	1,494	566
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	656	95	0	0	0	0	656	95
LINDENWOOD	3,743	248	0	0	788	1,277	4,531	1,525
MARYVILLE	1,389	1,158	0	0	90	355	1,479	1,513
MISSOURI BAPTIST	715	132	0	0	15	47	730	179
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,304	65	0	0	0	0	1,304	65
PARK	914	328	0	0	0	125	914	453
ROCKHURST	1,237	315	0	0	240	453	1,477	768
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,524	210	0	0	79	158	1,603	368
STEPHENS	436	109	0	0	35	14	471	123
WESTMINSTER	647	15	0	0	0	0	647	15
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,132	310	0	0	0	0	1,132	310
WILLIAM WOODS	608	89	0	0	43	0	651	89
Subtotal	23,324	5,477	0	0	1,915	3,237	25,239	8,714
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	297	14	0	0	0	0	297	14
WENTWORTH	165	33	0	0	0	0	165	33
Subtotal	462	47	0	0	0	0	462	47
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION								
TOTAL	37,728	8,116	2,263	205	6,573	8,035	46,564	16,356
STATE TOTAL	143,036	69,998	4,867	266	12,402	18,161	160,305	88,425

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	149	105	148	134	128	127
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	703	621	878	861	810
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	922	959	944	927	864
Subtotal	2,051	1,730	1,728	1,956	1,916	1,801
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	2,098	1,265	1,340	1,404	1,326	1,404
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,223	1,146	1,069	1,143	1,174
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,214	1,126	1,245	1,394	1,417
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,412	2,661	2,681	2,521	2,446
WEST PLAINS	110	226	219	269	272	307
Subtotal	7,922	6,340	6,492	6,668	6,656	6,748
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	1,504	1,530	1,725	1,540	1,515	1,446
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	414	425	333	435	528	496
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
UMC	4,191	3,464	3,270	3,555	3,598	3,925
UMKC	771	578	598	633	669	680
UMR	1,445	828	726	760	718	718
UMSL	1,077	632	553	580	552	523
Subtotal	7,484	5,502	5,147	5,528	5,537	5,846
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	15,527	15,425	16,127	16,152	16,337
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	354	249	229	240	259	242
EAST CENTRAL	481	369	359	404	338	379
JEFFERSON	650	834	704	843	841	963
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	220
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	876	666	679	703	805	640
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	417	307	330	428	392	499
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	515	287	301	320	286	396
MINERAL AREA	362	348	307	393	436	426
MOBERLY	192	340	281	360	358	339
NORTH CENTRAL	182	189	235	205	225	216
OZARKS TECH.	--	483	641	624	819	900
ST. CHARLES	--	596	794	903	919	464
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,481	585	615	615	609	564
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	945	454	394	406	486	615
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,640	588	639	704	787	732
STATE FAIR	313	299	367	388	395	535
THREE RIVERS	302	275	290	379	294	328
Subtotal	8,710	6,869	7,165	7,915	8,249	8,458
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	N/A	404	366	465	459	389
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	22,800	22,956	24,507	24,860	25,184

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	758	962	1,112	1,293	1,285	1,429
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,309	1,248	1,481	1,390	1,426
WEBSTER	124	281	342	352	386	441
Subtotal	1,967	2,552	2,702	3,126	3,061	3,296
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	188	92	97	111	109	154
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	208	225	206	239	206
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	286	255	255	235	270
COLUMBIA	157	345	201	180	140	160
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	290	257	222	179	179
DRURY	253	416	433	410	429	391
EVANGEL	447	400	418	N/A	349	454
FONTBONNE	136	143	164	165	141	156
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	105	144	162	129	147
LINDENWOOD	328	487	583	580	544	728
MARYVILLE	148	197	236	239	209	251
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	132	126	121	174	163
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	468	431	470	489	454
PARK	91	112	103	108	132	125
ROCKHURST	384	379	331	292	317	276
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	332	429	462	456	409
STEPHENS	375	178	99	115	140	152
TARKIO	136	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	211	187	210	196	167
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	276	289	315	294	305
WILLIAM WOODS	236	105	165	157	129	154
Subtotal	4,794	5,162	5,173	4,780	5,030	5,301
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	N/A	176	165	135	170	163
KEMPER	89	N/A	156	129	N/A	*
ST. MARY'S	99	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	35	75	47	52	64
Subtotal	315	211	396	311	222	227
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION						
TOTAL	7,076	7,925	8,271	8,217	8,313	8,824
STATE TOTAL	35,161	30,725	31,227	32,724	33,173	34,008

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF
UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	945	1,095	1,104	1,111	1,072	1,035
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,996	4,131	4,226	4,232	4,082
WESTERN	3,284	3,909	3,995	3,997	4,062	4,020
Subtotal	7,358	9,000	9,230	9,334	9,366	9,137
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	8,410	7,528	7,456	7,424	7,455	7,696
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,749	4,802	4,703	4,808	4,911
SOUTHEAST	7,909	6,028	5,909	5,973	5,997	6,125
SOUTHWEST	11,034	11,982	11,949	12,043	12,268	12,382
WEST PLAINS	314	726	815	819	841	924
Subtotal	31,759	31,013	30,931	30,962	31,369	32,038
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	5,751	5,867	5,928	5,937	5,840	5,607
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	1,910	1,859	1,942	2,086	2,180	2,161
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
UMC	18,160	15,305	15,497	15,863	15,979	16,316
UMKC	5,166	4,135	4,321	4,377	4,454	4,445
UMR	6,128	3,955	3,702	3,702	3,539	3,410
UMSL	7,274	6,392	6,259	6,518	6,598	6,594
Subtotal	36,728	29,787	29,779	30,460	30,570	30,765
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL						
	83,506	77,526	77,810	78,779	79,325	79,708
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	812	1,004	912	953	1,030	1,009
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,610	1,598	1,598	1,709	1,702
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,552	2,546	2,575	2,609	2,506
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	1,190
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,485	4,195	4,210	4,293	4,429	3,202
METRO CC - MAPLE WOOD	1,216	2,457	2,514	2,786	2,744	2,818
METRO CC - PENN VALLE	2,875	2,221	2,039	2,412	2,301	2,262
MINERAL AREA	988	1,507	1,574	1,528	1,546	1,648
MOBERLY	454	1,048	931	991	1,051	1,028
NORTH CENTRAL	367	531	560	570	562	557
OZARKS TECH.	--	2,266	2,793	2,930	3,314	3,602
ST. CHARLES	--	2,449	2,791	3,014	3,127	3,154
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALL	5,636	3,852	3,721	3,740	3,805	3,638
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,185	3,090	3,059	3,321	3,492
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	6,963	6,953	7,065	7,406	7,060
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,160	1,159	1,248	1,301	1,369
THREE RIVERS	959	1,391	1,393	1,376	1,388	1,367
Subtotal	29,587	38,391	38,784	40,138	41,643	41,604
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	N/A	826	878	874	862	753
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL						
	113,093	116,743	117,472	119,791	121,830	122,065

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	4,916	5,679	5,780	5,974	6,197
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,533	5,569	5,858	6,107	6,280
WEBSTER	811	2,142	2,218	2,312	2,483	2,659
Subtotal	10,695	12,591	13,466	13,950	14,564	15,136
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	1,254	813	815	787	866	880
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	846	686	653	850	601
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,056	1,049	1,063	1,031	1,114
COLUMBIA	726	1,675	1,801	1,702	1,625	1,565
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	1,006	981	931	861	810
DRURY	1,363	1,943	2,049	2,100	2,213	2,193
EVANGEL	1,808	1,518	1,577	1,619	1,380	1,460
FONTBONNE	688	1,035	1,066	1,120	1,129	1,147
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	661	785	792	838	712
LINDENWOOD	749	2,607	2,916	3,088	3,461	3,625
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,704	1,717	1,767	1,795	1,864
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	757	713	697	770	773
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,267	1,330	1,378	1,432	1,369
PARK	603	888	852	809	899	988
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,611	1,513	1,478	1,460	1,395
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,536	1,615	1,692	1,729	1,628
STEPHENS	1,241	587	519	494	519	520
TARKIO	343	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	652	648	642	693	657
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,287	1,250	1,237	1,259	1,240
WILLIAM WOODS	803	590	640	619	602	651
Subtotal	19,402	24,039	24,522	24,668	25,412	25,192
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	N/A	305	326	283	295	316
KEMPER	149	N/A	332	243	N/A	*
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	153	106	143	145	150	153
Subtotal	748	411	801	671	445	469
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION						
TOTAL	30,845	37,041	38,789	39,289	40,421	40,797
STATE TOTAL	143,938	153,784	156,261	159,080	162,251	163,096

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 26.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	693	720	668	645	631	580	539
NORTHWEST	269	236	232	238	251	257	226
SOUTHEAST	278	292	323	341	385	472	425
SOUTHWEST	423	773	869	956	1,223	1,241	1,325
Subtotal	1,663	2,021	2,092	2,180	2,490	2,550	2,515
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	398	183	169	185	204	175	149
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	77	120	104	103	98	87	91
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	4,153	3,652	3,507	3,416	3,395	3,432	3,631
UMKC	2,793	2,810	2,790	2,798	2,829	2,973	3,033
UMR	540	515	499	484	487	502	541
UMSL	822	1,247	1,214	1,167	1,172	1,178	1,266
Subtotal	8,308	8,224	8,010	7,865	7,883	8,085	8,471
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL							
	10,446	10,548	10,375	10,333	10,675	10,897	11,226

N/A indicates data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 26.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,782	2,787	2,740	2,646	2,590
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,464	4,389	4,436	4,299	4,316
WEBSTER	326	1,240	1,242	1,196	1,226	1,288
Subtotal	6,380	8,486	8,418	8,372	8,171	8,194
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	72	97	86	99	87	141
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	7	0	0	16	0
COLUMBIA	0	10	30	56	86	148
DRURY	88	89	89	109	127	126
EVANGEL	0	0	0	14	0	39
FONTBONNE	29	381	440	462	453	433
LINDENWOOD	120	811	955	1,103	1,145	1,230
MARYVILLE	21	160	188	202	206	212
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	2	23
PARK	N/A	8	7	20	30	36
ROCKHURST	308	435	442	454	495	445
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	181	322	386	385	152
STEPHENS	0	0	8	60	20	30
WILLIAM WOODS	0	67	55	66	43	43
Subtotal	638	2,246	2,622	3,031	3,095	3,058
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION						
TOTAL	7,018	10,732	11,040	11,403	11,266	11,252
STATE TOTAL	17,464	21,107	21,373	22,078	22,163	22,478

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	168	139	199	181	174	177
SOUTHERN	1,260	746	737	954	945	889
WESTERN	908	1,053	1,090	1,066	1,061	991
Subtotal	2,336	1,938	2,026	2,201	2,180	2,057
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	2,233	1,350	1,412	1,490	1,411	1,526
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,280	1,191	1,114	1,214	1,256
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,282	1,216	1,360	1,508	1,534
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,553	2,818	2,837	2,673	2,578
WEST PLAINS	143	281	272	319	320	366
Subtotal	8,592	6,746	6,909	7,120	7,126	7,260
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	1,584	1,482	1,663	1,484	1,457	1,403
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	505	472	383	435	528	583
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
UMC	4,290	3,737	3,546	3,841	3,932	4,226
UMKC	863	597	622	661	688	708
UMR	1,488	789	706	733	688	680
UMSL	1,291	768	698	695	655	619
Subtotal	7,932	5,891	5,572	5,930	5,963	6,233
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	16,529	16,553	17,170	17,254	17,536
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	464	270	286	305	307	294
EAST CENTRAL	678	429	429	454	408	469
JEFFERSON	933	1,027	849	1,055	1,006	1,370
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	325
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,536	1,032	1,064	1,103	1,274	1,054
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	740	445	484	603	552	743
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	969	470	507	505	457	682
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	459	376	352	506	516
MOBERLY	285	396	327	397	421	395
NORTH CENTRAL	227	201	248	221	247	230
OZARKS TECH.	--	698	918	854	1,110	1,219
ST. CHARLES	--	989	1,270	1,448	1,425	723
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,926	830	876	890	883	802
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PAR	1,924	735	627	665	845	1,074
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2,818	882	902	996	1,094	1,024
STATE FAIR	331	387	433	453	469	642
THREE RIVERS	407	323	336	443	335	377
Subtotal	14,740	9,573	9,932	10,744	11,339	11,939
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	N/A	300	330	353	336	377
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	26,402	26,815	28,267	28,929	29,852

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/TN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	820	976	1,127	1,287	1,285	1,408
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,296	1,240	1,476	1,384	1,422
WEBSTER	131	277	362	365	404	466
Subtotal	2,022	2,549	2,729	3,128	3,073	3,296
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	164	95	103	116	115	167
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	217	220	202	236	199
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	272	255	255	232	259
COLUMBIA	211	493	243	216	161	206
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	276	248	213	175	214
DRURY	251	443	439	428	458	412
EVANGEL	498	405	412	406	271	466
FONTBONNE	140	149	172	160	146	167
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	109	147	161	128	147
LINDENWOOD	538	522	625	621	583	728
MARYVILLE	163	215	253	252	221	261
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	131	122	114	167	169
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	458	427	464	474	436
PARK	114	121	115	116	145	150
ROCKHURST	409	368	323	285	309	272
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	332	416	462	442	406
STEPHENS	382	164	91	110	128	134
TARKIO	151	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	215	190	205	201	173
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	284	299	325	304	309
WILLIAM WOODS	241	104	167	159	130	158
Subtotal	5,386	5,373	5,267	5,270	5,026	5,433
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	N/A	167	154	128	159	159
KEMPER	74	N/A	152	121	N/A	*
ST. MARY'S	198	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	55	67	58	62	60
Subtotal	396	222	373	307	221	219
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION						
TOTAL	7,804	8,144	8,369	8,705	8,320	8,948
STATE TOTAL	43,493	34,546	35,184	36,972	37,249	38,800

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 28.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	142	83	107	99	95	87
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	684	676	857	813	772
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	964	995	996	996	916
Subtotal	1,921	1,731	1,778	1,952	1,904	1,775
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	2,186	1,255	1,325	1,408	1,329	1,456
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,267	1,177	1,105	1,209	1,249
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,212	1,124	1,240	1,395	1,436
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,448	2,713	2,749	2,583	2,499
WEST PLAINS	100	218	213	270	278	306
Subtotal	7,963	6,400	6,552	6,772	6,794	6,946
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	1,482	1,468	1,656	1,483	1,454	1,400
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	411	418	340	452	557	534
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
UMC	4,193	3,697	3,514	3,787	3,877	4,174
UMKC	722	569	588	618	640	689
UMR	1,403	779	693	721	680	674
UMSL	1,092	632	458	529	539	498
Subtotal	7,410	5,677	5,253	5,655	5,736	6,035
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,187	15,694	15,579	16,314	16,445	16,690
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	282	249	208	221	256	243
EAST CENTRAL	358	334	327	384	326	363
JEFFERSON	494	749	636	765	776	788
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	173
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	622	535	514	570	640	490
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	266	259	263	346	349	430
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	300	194	213	223	195	256
METRO CC - PIONEER	3	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	309	280	355	429	420
MOBERLY	232	320	277	374	439	478
NORTH CENTRAL	123	195	258	248	282	290
OZARKS TECH.	--	379	508	542	711	843
ST. CHARLES	--	412	614	705	748	381
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,039	519	538	524	531	489
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	541	285	254	248	299	379
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,263	512	583	652	726	675
STATE FAIR	268	277	355	367	421	604
THREE RIVERS	264	278	294	391	340	347
Subtotal	6,371	5,806	6,122	6,915	7,468	7,649
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	N/A	296	326	345	322	337
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25,558	21,796	22,027	23,574	24,235	24,676

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 28.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	707	969	1,119	1,274	1,270	1,405
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,296	1,231	1,468	1,372	1,398
WEBSTER	173	271	323	338	367	416
Subtotal	1,951	2,536	2,673	3,080	3,009	3,219
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	141	91	96	113	113	166
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	206	229	228	235	219
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	300	255	271	252	287
COLUMBIA	296	184	132	404	689	147
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	276	248	213	175	214
DRURY	242	418	435	435	458	414
EVANGEL	344	405	412	406	318	453
FONTBONNE	134	146	171	156	144	164
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	100	103	143	158	125	143
LINDENWOOD	328	522	625	621	583	780
MARYVILLE	135	187	224	225	198	231
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	132	128	122	166	161
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	454	424	461	471	430
PARK	89	117	106	107	139	148
ROCKHURST	347	362	319	280	303	270
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	350	451	465	475	455
STEPHENS	375	164	91	110	127	134
TARKIO	149	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	215	190	205	200	173
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	268	279	315	286	302
WILLIAM WOODS	241	98	160	153	129	152
Subtotal	4,873	4,998	5,118	5,448	5,586	5,443
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	N/A	167	154	127	159	158
KEMPER*	70	N/A	147	118	102	*
ST. MARY'S	60	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	106	55	82	70	60	62
Subtotal	236	222	383	315	321	220
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION						
TOTAL	7,060	7,756	8,174	8,843	8,916	8,882
STATE TOTAL	32,618	29,552	30,201	32,417	33,151	33,558

*Figures for fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

As of fall 2000, Kemper was no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,723	1,716	1,735	1,752	1,835
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	5,258	5,485	5,547	5,651	5,785
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	5,065	5,124	5,182	5,157	5,089
Subtotal	9,831	12,046	12,325	12,464	12,560	12,709
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	9,887	10,770	10,320	10,763	10,894	10,936
NORTHWEST	5,000	6,159	6,280	6,294	6,462	6,442
SOUTHEAST	9,122	8,217	8,231	8,487	8,863	8,948
SOUTHWEST	14,833	16,364	16,468	16,794	17,388	17,703
WEST PLAINS	528	1,154	1,320	1,369	1,397	1,525
Subtotal	39,370	42,664	42,619	43,707	45,004	45,554
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	6,978	6,502	6,421	6,439	6,236	6,111
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	2,689	2,979	3,041	3,214	3,347	3,347
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
UMC	24,774	22,519	22,552	22,780	22,930	23,309
UMKC	11,752	10,298	10,444	10,610	11,518	12,698
UMR	7,555	5,264	4,976	4,918	4,715	4,626
UMSL	12,390	16,094	15,575	15,880	15,594	15,397
Subtotal	56,471	54,175	53,547	54,188	54,757	56,030
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	115,339	118,366	117,953	120,012	121,904	123,751
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	1,155	1,778	1,744	1,750	1,856	1,719
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	3,049	3,239	3,050	3,209	3,190
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,934	3,963	3,971	3,997	3,876
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	2,095
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4,749	8,074	7,905	8,091	8,198	6,022
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2,596	4,558	4,680	5,042	5,076	5,294
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,133	3,949	4,495	4,277	4,366
METRO CC - PIONEER	383	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,428	2,567	2,581	2,582	2,702
MOBERLY	983	1,923	2,043	2,293	2,606	2,938
NORTH CENTRAL	536	1,188	1,244	1,375	1,319	1,402
OZARKS TECH	--	4,261	5,129	5,317	5,922	6,343
ST. CHARLES	--	4,657	5,045	5,416	5,526	5,565
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11,740	7,384	7,050	7,121	7,045	6,690
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,650	6,275	6,072	5,872	6,456	6,749
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,572	12,798	12,656	12,713	13,248	12,518
STATE FAIR	1,588	2,113	2,217	2,309	2,790	3,207
THREE RIVERS	1,524	2,349	2,412	2,315	2,556	2,641
Subtotal	55,877	70,902	71,915	73,711	76,663	77,317
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	N/A	706	757	739	757	753
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	189,974	190,625	194,462	199,324	201,821

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29.b

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	13,390	14,229	14,253	14,062	13,873
WASHINGTON	10,855	11,636	11,606	12,035	12,088	12,118
WEBSTER	5,197	11,401	11,756	11,853	12,826	13,783
Subtotal	25,376	36,427	37,591	38,141	38,976	39,774
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	1,974	1,275	1,246	1,270	1,438	1,412
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	1,177	1,296	1,267	1,260	1,231
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,525	1,563	1,488	1,429	1,404
COLUMBIA	2,225	6,748	7,435	8,050	8,002	7,948
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	1,031	994	943	870	821
DRURY	2,805	3,599	3,805	3,882	4,235	4,370
EVANGEL	1,886	1,574	1,616	1,631	1,564	1,538
FONTBONNE	882	1,882	2,054	1,984	2,076	2,060
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	434	882	1,086	1,026	1,139	1,104
LINDENWOOD	1,916	4,293	4,788	5,184	5,847	6,056
MARYVILLE	1,688	3,196	3,055	3,057	3,060	3,055
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	2,423	2,395	2,716	2,974	2,806
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	1,366	1,404	1,527	1,570	1,549
PARK	3,037	7,659	8,395	8,591	8,469	9,224
ROCKHURST	3,299	2,866	2,792	2,862	2,955	2,727
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	3,096	3,593	3,708	3,634	3,593
STEPHENS	1,262	901	819	773	788	771
TARKIO	585	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	662	654	716	686	679
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,559	1,518	1,471	1,500	1,442
WILLIAM WOODS	838	1,151	1,279	1,509	1,318	1,479
Subtotal	30,689	48,865	51,787	53,655	54,814	55,269
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	N/A	294	305	272	279	311
KEMPER*	122	N/A	338	232	203	*
ST. MARY'S	643	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	232	269	314	355	347	292
Subtotal	1,134	563	957	859	829	603
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION						
TOTAL	57,199	85,855	90,335	92,655	94,619	95,646
STATE TOTAL	228,415	275,829	280,960	287,117	293,943	297,467

*Figures in fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form. As of fall 2000, Kemper was no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 30.a
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2000

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	5	118	155	159	107	47	69	0	660	40	216	227	272	307	183	589	1	1,835
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30	1,208	1,139	668	307	144	243	7	3,746	204	1,363	1,390	993	625	338	835	37	5,785
MISSOURI WESTERN	29	1,429	1,281	585	199	104	188	0	3,815	104	1,525	1,422	818	389	242	589	0	5,089
Subtotal	64	2,755	2,575	1,412	613	295	500	7	8,221	348	3,104	3,039	2,083	1,321	763	2,013	38	12,709
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	38	2,481	2,632	1,439	402	167	274	1	7,434	248	2,610	2,843	1,815	678	317	635	4	9,150
NORTHWEST	56	1,890	1,955	895	121	25	40	0	4,982	195	1,981	2,007	1,019	185	43	134	0	5,564
SOUTHEAST	60	2,367	1,931	923	307	152	171	0	5,911	435	2,538	2,127	1,254	532	311	559	2	7,758
SOUTHWEST	16	3,621	4,569	2,631	610	200	285	0	11,932	455	3,901	4,862	3,256	1,051	405	769	0	14,699
WEST PLAINS	6	402	105	43	43	35	59	0	693	279	504	189	108	104	94	246	1	1,525
Subtotal	176	10,761	11,192	5,931	1,483	579	829	1	30,952	1,612	11,534	12,028	7,452	2,550	1,170	2,343	7	38,696
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																		
TRUMAN	58	2,553	2,410	551	33	6	16	0	5,627	66	2,560	2,434	623	60	12	57	0	5,812
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																		
LINCOLN	2	673	677	381	176	52	80	5	2,046	193	790	759	554	342	166	319	5	3,128
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																		
UMC	119	7,385	6,715	2,243	331	99	77	8	16,977	143	7,496	6,932	2,605	484	171	215	12	18,058
UMKC	51	1,194	1,105	829	401	181	246	12	4,019	2,002	1,606	1,271	1,200	799	417	746	50	8,091
UMR	27	1,178	1,186	734	119	28	24	2	3,298	38	1,201	1,294	830	185	56	90	4	3,698
UMSL	65	1,012	1,744	1,447	655	207	260	12	5,402	2,776	1,401	2,153	2,459	1,691	799	1,415	43	12,737
Subtotal	262	10,769	10,750	5,253	1,506	515	607	34	29,696	4,959	11,704	11,650	7,094	3,159	1,443	2,466	109	42,584
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	562	27,511	27,604	13,528	3,811	1,447	2,032	47	76,542	7,178	29,692	29,910	17,806	7,432	3,554	7,198	159	102,929
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																		
CROWDER	10	454	134	48	55	59	100	0	860	63	563	259	133	159	153	389	0	1,719
EAST CENTRAL	16	776	278	79	89	47	82	0	1,367	345	1,021	450	248	275	231	620	0	3,190
JEFFERSON	46	1,087	366	132	98	62	116	0	1,907	407	1,311	569	335	319	244	691	0	3,876
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	5	388	246	64	48	18	32	0	801	64	563	438	269	232	138	390	1	2,095
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	16	979	553	176	101	60	100	0	1,985	117	1,445	1,130	725	623	523	1,454	5	6,022
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	77	908	470	128	95	50	109	0	1,837	569	1,423	838	474	562	381	1,046	1	5,294
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	10	280	237	233	194	80	160	0	1,194	23	510	575	633	811	525	1,289	0	4,366
MINERAL AREA	4	497	357	118	142	83	194	1	1,396	84	679	508	257	329	236	599	10	2,702
MOBERLY	26	619	231	106	90	52	88	1	1,213	571	874	407	261	247	175	395	8	2,938
NORTH CENTRAL	7	355	119	48	49	39	50	0	667	327	482	147	79	115	72	180	0	1,402
OSARKS TECH.	5	1,075	623	276	167	98	205	0	2,449	595	1,756	1,241	844	674	372	861	0	6,343
ST. CHARLES	23	1,277	515	135	77	30	93	6	2,156	245	1,724	1,046	577	478	390	1,095	10	5,565
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	30	1,104	579	247	139	68	95	1	2,263	80	1,560	1,184	859	822	675	1,507	3	6,690
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	25	531	392	280	265	123	146	7	1,769	64	1,004	999	992	1,178	769	1,721	22	6,749
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	55	2,672	1,394	434	204	90	123	2	4,974	166	3,493	2,471	1,512	1,334	833	2,694	15	12,518
STATE FAIR	15	688	242	87	75	67	130	2	1,306	269	963	522	345	279	245	561	23	3,207
THREE RIVERS	7	580	264	100	98	61	122	0	1,232	154	768	442	258	290	202	527	0	2,641
Subtotal	377	14,270	7,000	2,691	1,986	1,087	1,945	20	29,376	4,143	20,139	13,226	8,801	8,727	6,164	16,019	98	77,317
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																		
LINN STATE	1	341	157	56	52	25	21	0	633	4	368	174	64	58	34	51	0	753
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	940	42,122	34,761	16,275	5,849	2,559	3,998	67	106,571	11,325	50,199	43,310	26,671	16,217	9,752	23,268	257	180,999

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 30.b

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2000

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	2	1,327	2,435	1,553	296	92	143	0	5,848	2	1,329	2,454	1,654	455	219	436	0	6,549
WASHINGTON	67	2,568	2,687	442	43	15	11	34	5,867	92	2,658	2,774	550	176	122	273	50	6,695
WEBSTER	70	249	40	27	18	15	27	1,846	2,292	74	276	61	54	60	15	230	2,869	3,639
Subtotal	139	4,144	5,162	2,022	357	122	181	1,880	14,007	168	4,263	5,289	2,258	691	356	939	2,919	16,883
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	4	248	210	150	73	29	41	0	755	4	253	230	209	146	84	197	0	1,123
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	255	322	255	84	38	78	13	1,046	3	263	331	284	117	51	106	17	1,172
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	14	512	513	199	33	11	18	0	1,300	20	523	525	236	53	16	43	0	1,416
COLUMBIA	5	423	509	699	825	672	1,274	3	4,410	11	505	713	1,086	1,427	1,238	2,811	6	7,797
CULVER-STOCKTON	6	345	287	80	15	11	15	0	759	18	347	289	89	20	16	42	0	821
DRURY	22	241	749	679	226	123	270	0	2,310	63	354	855	899	556	400	926	0	4,053
EVANGEL	3	348	416	284	12	7	5	334	1,409	7	370	450	303	12	7	5	334	1,488
FONTBONNE	7	242	282	164	145	93	194	0	1,127	8	244	288	196	203	126	312	0	1,377
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	10	261	221	102	32	24	33	0	683	190	345	227	120	57	35	74	2	1,050
LINDENWOOD	0	983	937	695	334	229	457	108	3,743	153	985	947	710	354	241	491	110	3,991
MARYVILLE	8	386	461	269	119	55	89	2	1,389	37	399	501	388	338	248	655	7	2,573
MISSOURI BAPTIST	9	168	307	231	81	30	73	0	899	583	977	326	271	131	79	206	1	2,574
MISSOURI VALLEY	17	571	392	238	51	19	23	0	1,311	169	616	397	247	61	23	36	0	1,549
PARK	2	139	221	180	77	33	39	230	921	2	161	428	730	1,414	1,098	2,781	2,410	9,024
ROCKHURST	3	453	490	181	65	16	29	0	1,237	376	589	525	242	123	57	122	0	2,034
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	4	631	703	286	90	57	94	0	1,865	81	694	773	394	195	155	380	42	2,714
STEPHENS	0	195	159	63	10	2	7	1	437	2	209	165	70	37	37	172	30	722
WESTMINSTER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	454	484	136	24	17	14	0	1,132	8	466	500	176	89	66	137	0	1,442
WILLIAM WOODS	2	214	243	117	84	68	153	2	883	8	219	246	132	105	84	214	2	1,010
Subtotal	120	7,069	7,906	5,008	2,380	1,534	2,906	693	27,616	1,743	8,519	8,716	6,782	5,438	4,061	9,710	2,961	47,930
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	3	100	41	26	21	13	19	0	223	16	110	50	33	27	18	38	0	292
Subtotal	3	100	41	26	21	13	19	0	223	16	110	50	33	27	18	38	0	292
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL																		
TOTAL	262	11,313	13,109	7,056	2,758	1,669	3,106	2,573	41,846	1,927	12,892	14,055	9,073	6,156	4,435	10,687	5,880	65,105
STATE TOTAL	1,202	53,435	47,870	23,331	8,607	4,228	7,104	2,640	148,417	13,252	63,091	57,365	35,744	22,373	14,187	33,955	6,137	246,104

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY AGE, FALL 1999

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	0	0	5	125	83	35	71	0	319	0	0	5	229	441	290	847	8	1,820
NORTHWEST	0	0	2	71	35	9	20	1	138	0	0	2	133	218	151	629	16	1,149
SOUTHEAST	0	0	4	85	36	17	59	0	201	1	0	9	187	284	179	729	0	1,389
SOUTHWEST	0	0	7	256	238	96	186	0	783	0	0	8	430	794	429	1,212	0	2,873
Subtotal	0	0	18	537	392	157	336	1	1,441	1	0	24	979	1,737	1,049	3,417	24	7,231
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	0	0	14	123	31	7	14	1	190	0	0	17	141	43	12	57	3	273
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	0	0	0	5	8	4	11	0	28	0	0	6	13	58	44	136	2	259
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	0	0	76	1,221	1,103	355	350	16	3,121	1	0	85	1,416	1,594	790	1,215	18	5,119
UMKC	0	8	221	813	602	239	328	9	2,220	0	9	227	1,027	1,333	716	1,394	22	4,728
UMR	0	0	28	221	196	70	44	0	559	0	0	29	263	304	126	111	0	833
UMSL	0	1	37	216	175	64	88	0	581	0	1	50	421	721	437	972	6	2,608
Subtotal	0	9	362	2,471	2,076	728	810	25	6,481	1	10	391	3,127	3,952	2,069	3,692	46	13,288
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	9	394	3,136	2,507	896	1,171	27	8,140	2	10	438	4,260	5,790	3,174	7,302	75	21,051

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31.b

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY AGE, FALL 2000

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	3	767	893	230	224	0	2,117	0	0	3	884	1,365	616	1,148	10	4,026
WASHINGTON	2	0	64	1,605	1,627	594	417	16	4,325	2	0	65	1,681	1,992	858	805	20	5,423
WEBSTER	1	5	8	8	15	8	34	4,493	4,572	6	13	32	95	273	287	759	8,679	10,144
Subtotal	3	5	75	2,380	2,535	832	675	4,509	11,014	8	13	100	2,660	3,630	1,761	2,712	8,709	19,593
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	0	0	0	3	20	4	20	0	47	0	0	0	33	92	40	124	0	289
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	9	5	18	23	59
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	15	39	40	56	1	151	0	0	0	15	39	40	56	1	151
DRURY	0	0	0	6	19	12	14	0	51	0	0	0	18	89	56	154	0	317
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	0	50
FONTBONNE	1	0	1	38	104	81	146	0	371	5	0	1	67	167	134	309	0	683
LINDENWOOD	0	0	2	72	134	67	249	264	788	0	0	5	185	431	273	839	332	2,065
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	21	26	17	26	0	90	0	0	0	66	122	73	216	5	482
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	3	16	8	12	0	39	0	0	0	27	59	37	105	4	232
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	73	33	71	0	199
ROCKHURST	0	0	3	127	59	16	35	0	240	0	0	3	195	236	112	147	0	693
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	43	44	13	23	2	125	0	0	0	82	243	134	380	40	879
STEPHENS	0	0	0	1	7	6	18	7	39	0	0	0	3	9	6	21	10	49
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	19	140	108	197	2	466	0	0	0	19	140	108	199	2	468
Subtotal	1	0	6	348	608	390	809	277	2,439	5	0	10	735	1,709	1,079	2,661	417	6,616
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																		
TOTAL	4	5	81	2,728	3,143	1,222	1,484	4,786	13,453	13	13	110	3,395	5,339	2,840	5,373	9,126	26,209
STATE TOTAL	4	24	487	6,173	5,690	2,181	2,613	4,840	22,012	24	33	526	7,868	11,031	6,096	12,244	9,195	47,017

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	10	1,101	0	2	9	200	4	1,326	53	1,409	1	5	10	351	6	1,835
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	31	49	95	32	37	3,039	0	3,283	73	128	154	64	76	5,290	0	5,785
MISSOURI WESTERN	4	250	30	22	48	2,744	0	3,098	9	439	41	36	77	4,487	0	5,089
Subtotal	45	1,400	125	56	94	5,983	4	7,707	135	1,976	196	105	163	10,128	6	12,709
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	182	257	26	54	66	5,086	319	5,990	421	489	56	105	125	9,222	518	10,936
NORTHWEST	50	63	10	22	32	3,561	0	3,738	129	145	16	34	60	6,058	0	6,442
SOUTHEAST	103	295	25	27	38	4,917	0	5,405	264	476	44	68	58	8,038	0	8,948
SOUTHWEST	204	215	102	89	106	8,967	350	10,033	510	396	197	200	185	15,567	648	17,703
WEST PLAINS	6	3	18	7	7	998	0	1,039	11	14	21	11	9	1,459	0	1,525
Subtotal	545	833	181	199	249	23,529	669	26,205	1,335	1,520	334	418	437	40,344	1,166	45,554
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	87	123	10	62	49	3,035	242	3,608	182	202	15	107	90	5,118	397	6,111
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	74	582	5	9	16	1,289	16	1,991	167	1,079	14	20	29	2,012	26	3,347
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	506	869	57	297	182	10,002	319	12,232	1,245	1,337	111	560	356	18,979	721	23,309
UMKC	356	877	45	349	228	5,201	364	7,420	828	1,237	86	667	389	8,886	669	12,762
UMR	114	51	7	29	17	801	31	1,050	590	168	24	127	58	3,488	171	4,626
UMSL	236	1,283	31	244	119	7,169	427	9,509	457	1,760	46	412	194	11,741	787	15,397
Subtotal	1,212	3,080	140	919	546	23,173	1,141	30,211	3,120	4,502	267	1,766	997	43,094	2,348	56,094
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,963	6,018	461	1,245	954	57,009	2,072	69,722	4,939	9,279	826	2,416	1,716	100,696	3,943	123,815
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	13	11	24	8	21	938	5	1,020	23	12	37	9	36	1,589	13	1,719
EAST CENTRAL	2	11	7	10	6	1,908	0	1,944	4	27	10	14	17	3,118	0	3,190
JEFFERSON	8	23	12	8	13	2,099	97	2,260	19	37	27	9	22	3,604	158	3,876
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	526	22	70	120	4,017	7	4,766	11	813	38	123	210	6,906	16	8,117
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	7	60	9	36	54	2,790	1	2,957	11	120	21	87	92	4,961	2	5,294
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	95	1,108	28	80	140	1,506	5	2,962	206	1,485	34	150	219	2,265	7	4,366
MINERAL AREA	3	11	5	4	12	1,797	22	1,854	8	28	7	6	15	2,598	40	2,702
MOBERLY	2	85	3	6	21	1,727	24	1,868	4	120	5	16	29	2,724	40	2,938
NORTH CENTRAL	5	5	3	3	5	951	0	972	9	15	4	3	9	1,362	0	1,402
OZARKS TECH.	3	58	23	53	40	3,019	76	3,272	6	109	47	106	83	5,816	176	6,343
ST. CHARLES	5	103	14	36	36	3,296	0	3,490	8	143	19	57	63	5,275	0	5,565
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	42	1,901	20	26	33	1,969	230	4,221	79	2,644	33	60	56	3,398	420	6,690
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	15	2,013	20	165	86	1,515	280	4,094	28	2,855	29	297	135	2,920	485	6,749
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	6	267	37	254	108	6,161	509	7,342	9	428	68	417	185	10,479	932	12,518
STATE FAIR	0	72	13	25	24	1,632	14	1,780	0	185	20	43	53	2,871	35	3,207
THREE RIVERS	0	81	11	4	13	1,564	113	1,786	2	116	19	12	17	2,277	198	2,641
Subtotal	210	6,335	251	788	732	36,889	1,383	46,588	427	9,137	418	1,409	1,241	62,163	2,522	77,317
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	1	1	0	0	1	25	1	29	4	9	2	2	3	329	28	377
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,174	12,354	712	2,033	1,687	93,923	3,456	116,339	5,370	18,425	1,246	3,827	2,960	163,188	6,493	201,509

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32.b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	179	784	17	303	137	6,082	355	7,857	500	1,045	32	566	236	10,817	651	13,847
WASHINGTON	414	458	24	543	134	4,112	340	6,025	1,168	736	42	1,152	270	8,134	616	12,118
WEBSTER	148	2,059	33	151	332	4,745	400	7,868	338	3,043	74	315	666	8,663	684	13,783
Subtotal	741	3,301	74	997	603	14,939	1,095	21,750	2,006	4,824	148	2,033	1,172	27,614	1,951	39,748
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	36	139	15	8	25	735	22	980	71	190	17	17	45	1,047	25	1,412
CENTRAL METHODIST	2	34	3	1	6	637	63	746	6	100	11	5	12	1,021	76	1,231
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	28	3	11	6	10	739	0	797	48	7	16	9	18	1,316	0	1,414
COLUMBIA	69	695	51	95	222	3,329	28	4,489	132	1,177	91	192	411	5,885	60	7,948
CULVER-STOCKTON	5	3	2	2	1	442	0	455	12	29	3	3	15	759	0	821
DRURY	52	68	14	29	34	2,606	0	2,803	149	125	21	50	63	3,940	0	4,348
EVANGEL	0	24	6	11	28	742	49	860	15	52	13	21	56	1,296	85	1,538
FONTBONNE	34	329	4	14	14	1,034	3	1,432	78	424	8	20	16	1,509	5	2,060
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	11	3	3	3	691	9	720	0	19	5	4	10	1,097	15	1,150
LINDENWOOD	146	281	19	23	33	2,595	377	3,474	371	482	25	49	62	4,395	672	6,056
MARYVILLE	62	121	5	27	15	1,591	397	2,218	113	154	12	42	20	2,186	528	3,055
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11	74	4	13	17	1,647	51	1,817	43	113	6	18	38	2,508	80	2,806
MISSOURI VALLEY	7	56	4	18	12	561	0	658	42	230	11	46	61	1,159	0	1,549
PARK	60	849	32	84	517	2,570	297	4,409	136	1,647	53	180	972	5,153	1,082	9,223
ROCKHURST	17	163	12	45	48	1,171	79	1,535	41	211	20	66	97	2,107	185	2,727
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	10	9	16	13	13	2,119	336	2,516	16	51	22	24	25	3,061	394	3,593
STEPHENS	14	55	8	9	11	624	2	723	14	58	10	9	13	663	4	771
WESTMINSTER	18	2	1	6	6	260	2	295	39	14	3	10	13	605	2	686
WILLIAM JEWELL	19	15	4	10	15	805	3	871	34	35	7	14	26	1,322	4	1,442
WILLIAM WOODS	60	37	9	6	13	867	19	1,011	108	52	12	10	19	1,251	27	1,479
Subtotal	650	2,968	223	423	1,043	25,765	1,737	32,809	1,468	5,170	366	789	1,992	42,280	3,244	55,309
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	31	11	2	5	11	251	0	311	31	11	2	5	11	251	0	311
WENTWORTH	10	4	2	3	2	118	0	139	21	24	3	6	3	235	0	292
Subtotal	41	15	4	8	13	369	0	450	52	35	5	11	14	486	0	603
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																
TOTAL	1,432	6,284	301	1,428	1,659	41,073	2,832	55,009	3,526	10,029	519	2,833	3,178	70,380	5,195	95,660
STATE TOTAL	3,606	18,638	1,013	3,461	3,346	134,996	6,288	171,348	8,896	28,454	1,765	6,660	6,138	233,568	11,688	297,169

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33.a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	10	1,101	0	2	9	200	4	1,326	53	1,409	1	5	10	351	6	1,835
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	31	49	95	32	37	3,039	0	3,283	73	128	154	64	76	5,290	0	5,785
MISSOURI WESTERN	4	250	30	22	48	2,744	0	3,098	9	439	41	36	77	4,487	0	5,089
Subtotal	45	1,400	125	56	94	5,983	4	7,707	135	1,976	196	105	163	10,128	6	12,709
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	129	231	22	50	60	4,288	75	4,855	309	440	51	96	114	7,995	145	9,150
NORTHWEST	44	61	9	18	32	2,946	0	3,110	109	140	15	30	58	5,216	0	5,568
SOUTHEAST	82	250	23	25	35	4,114	0	4,529	221	416	41	64	53	6,963	0	7,758
SOUTHWEST	139	191	85	72	99	7,208	287	8,081	339	364	169	174	169	12,942	542	14,699
WEST PLAINS	6	3	18	7	7	998	0	1,039	11	14	21	11	9	1,459	0	1,525
Subtotal	400	736	157	172	233	19,554	362	21,614	989	1,374	297	375	403	34,575	687	38,700
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	85	120	10	60	48	2,930	135	3,388	176	198	15	105	89	4,969	260	5,812
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	71	559	5	8	15	1,151	14	1,823	160	1,046	14	19	28	1,837	24	3,128
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	144	703	43	233	130	8,032	234	9,519	312	1,086	86	437	267	15,342	528	18,058
UMKC	114	637	30	216	160	3,326	212	4,695	266	893	54	425	278	5,764	411	8,091
UMR	16	42	5	26	14	721	30	854	124	149	22	112	47	3,108	136	3,698
UMSL	132	1,058	23	212	99	5,804	376	7,704	247	1,481	36	348	162	9,752	711	12,737
Subtotal	406	2,440	101	687	403	17,883	852	22,772	949	3,609	198	1,322	754	33,966	1,786	42,584
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																
	1,007	5,255	398	983	793	47,501	1,367	57,304	2,409	8,203	720	1,926	1,437	85,475	2,763	102,933
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	13	11	24	8	21	938	5	1,020	23	12	37	9	36	1,589	13	1,719
EAST CENTRAL	2	11	7	10	6	1,908	0	1,944	4	27	10	14	17	3,118	0	3,190
JEFFERSON	8	23	12	8	13	2,099	97	2,260	19	37	27	9	22	3,604	158	3,876
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	526	22	70	120	4,017	7	4,766	11	813	38	123	210	6,906	16	8,117
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	7	60	9	36	54	2,790	1	2,957	11	120	21	87	92	4,961	2	5,294
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	95	1,108	28	80	140	1,506	5	2,962	206	1,485	34	150	219	2,265	7	4,366
MINERAL AREA	3	11	5	4	12	1,797	22	1,854	8	28	7	6	15	2,598	40	2,702
MOBERLY	2	85	3	6	21	1,727	24	1,868	4	120	5	16	29	2,724	40	2,938
NORTH CENTRAL	5	5	3	3	5	951	0	972	9	15	4	3	9	1,362	0	1,402
OZARKS TECH.	3	58	23	53	40	3,019	76	3,272	6	109	47	106	83	5,816	176	6,343
ST. CHARLES	5	103	14	36	36	3,296	0	3,490	8	143	19	57	63	5,275	0	5,565
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	42	1,901	20	26	33	1,969	230	4,221	79	2,644	33	60	56	3,398	420	6,690
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	15	2,013	20	165	86	1,515	280	4,094	28	2,855	29	297	135	2,920	485	6,749
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	6	267	37	254	108	6,161	509	7,342	9	428	68	417	185	10,479	932	12,518
STATE FAIR	0	72	13	25	24	1,632	14	1,780	0	185	20	43	53	2,871	35	3,207
THREE RIVERS	0	81	11	4	13	1,564	113	1,786	2	116	19	12	17	2,277	198	2,641
Subtotal	210	6,335	251	788	732	36,889	1,383	46,588	427	9,137	418	1,409	1,241	62,163	2,522	77,317
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	1	1	0	0	1	25	1	29	4	9	2	2	3	329	28	377
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																
	1,218	11,591	649	1,771	1,526	84,415	2,751	103,921	2,840	17,349	1,140	3,337	2,681	147,967	5,313	180,627

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33.b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	89	475	10	189	83	4,392	292	5,530	286	625	21	358	159	7,846	526	9,821
WASHINGTON	114	272	6	329	80	2,318	314	3,433	328	458	10	722	163	4,448	566	6,695
WEBSTER	40	277	9	27	46	1,730	167	2,296	84	371	16	50	83	2,794	241	3,639
Subtotal	243	1,024	25	545	209	8,440	773	11,259	698	1,454	47	1,130	405	15,088	1,333	20,155
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	30	115	13	6	20	577	20	781	60	158	15	13	34	821	22	1,123
CENTRAL METHODIST	2	34	3	1	6	611	63	720	6	100	11	5	12	963	75	1,172
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	28	3	11	6	10	739	0	797	48	7	16	9	18	1,316	0	1,414
COLUMBIA	67	688	48	94	220	3,251	25	4,393	126	1,165	86	190	409	5,766	55	7,797
CULVER-STOCKTON	5	3	2	2	1	442	0	455	12	29	3	3	15	759	0	821
DRURY	49	60	12	28	34	2,431	0	2,614	138	113	19	49	62	3,672	0	4,053
EVANGEL	0	24	6	11	28	715	49	833	15	52	13	21	56	1,246	85	1,488
FONTBONNE	11	195	4	9	10	739	2	970	26	250	7	12	11	1,068	3	1,377
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	11	3	3	3	691	9	720	0	19	5	4	10	1,097	15	1,150
LINDENWOOD	77	161	15	16	23	1,691	169	2,152	251	286	19	36	42	3,025	332	3,991
MARYVILLE	53	91	5	25	15	1,384	303	1,876	95	121	10	37	19	1,876	415	2,573
MISSOURI BAPTIST	9	68	4	13	15	1,465	44	1,618	40	106	6	18	36	2,295	73	2,574
MISSOURI VALLEY	7	56	4	18	12	561	0	638	42	230	11	46	61	1,159	0	1,549
PARK	58	833	32	83	513	2,476	297	4,292	133	1,618	53	178	966	4,994	1,082	9,024
ROCKHURST	16	148	11	41	42	891	33	1,182	36	188	19	56	82	1,585	68	2,034
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	9	8	13	13	11	1,651	91	1,796	15	48	19	24	23	2,474	111	2,714
STEPHENS	14	55	8	9	11	579	2	678	14	58	10	9	13	616	2	722
WESTMINSTER	18	2	1	6	6	260	2	295	39	14	3	10	13	605	2	686
WILLIAM JEWELL	19	15	4	10	15	805	3	871	34	35	7	14	26	1,322	4	1,442
WILLIAM WOODS	37	29	8	4	12	626	15	731	65	38	11	7	15	852	23	1,011
Subtotal	509	2,599	207	398	1,007	22,585	1,127	28,432	1,195	4,635	343	741	1,923	37,511	2,367	48,715
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	31	11	2	5	11	251	0	311	31	11	2	5	11	251	0	311
WENTWORTH	10	4	2	3	2	118	0	139	21	24	3	6	3	235	0	292
Subtotal	41	15	4	8	13	369	0	450	52	35	5	11	14	486	0	603
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																
TOTAL	793	3,638	236	951	1,229	31,394	1,900	40,141	1,945	6,124	395	1,882	2,342	53,085	3,700	69,473
STATE TOTAL	2,011	15,229	885	2,722	2,755	115,809	4,651	144,062	4,785	23,473	1,535	5,219	5,023	201,052	9,013	250,100

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34.a

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	53	26	4	4	6	798	244	1,135	112	49	5	9	11	1,227	373	1,786
NORTHWEST	6	2	1	4	0	615	0	628	20	5	1	4	2	842	0	874
SOUTHEAST	21	45	2	2	3	803	0	876	43	60	3	4	5	1,075	0	1,190
SOUTHWEST	65	24	17	17	7	1,759	63	1,952	171	32	28	26	16	2,625	106	3,004
Subtotal	145	97	24	27	16	3,975	307	4,591	346	146	37	43	34	5,769	479	6,854
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	2	3	0	2	1	105	107	220	6	4	0	2	1	149	137	299
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	3	23	0	1	1	138	2	168	7	33	0	1	1	175	2	219
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	362	166	14	64	52	1,970	85	2,713	933	251	25	123	89	3,637	193	5,251
UMKC	242	240	15	133	68	1,875	152	2,725	562	344	32	242	111	3,122	258	4,671
UMR	98	9	2	3	3	80	1	196	466	19	2	15	11	380	35	928
UMSL	104	225	8	32	20	1,365	51	1,805	210	279	10	64	32	1,989	76	2,660
Subtotal	806	640	39	232	143	5,290	289	7,439	2,171	893	69	444	243	9,128	562	13,510
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	956	763	63	262	161	9,508	705	12,418	2,530	1,076	106	490	279	15,221	1,180	20,882

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34.b

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	90	309	7	114	54	1,690	63	2,327	214	420	11	208	77	2,971	125	4,026
WASHINGTON	300	186	18	214	54	1,794	26	2,592	840	278	32	430	107	3,686	50	5,423
WEBSTER	108	1,782	24	124	286	3,015	233	5,572	254	2,672	58	265	583	5,869	443	10,144
Subtotal	498	2,277	49	452	394	6,499	322	10,491	1,308	3,370	101	903	767	12,526	618	19,593
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	6	24	2	2	5	158	2	199	11	32	2	4	11	226	3	289
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	58	1	59
COLUMBIA	2	7	3	1	2	78	3	96	6	12	5	2	2	119	5	151
DRURY	3	8	2	1	0	175	0	189	11	12	2	1	1	268	0	295
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
FONTBONNE	23	134	0	5	4	295	1	462	52	174	1	8	5	441	2	683
LINDENWOOD	69	120	4	7	10	904	208	1,322	120	196	6	13	20	1,370	340	2,065
MARYVILLE	9	30	0	2	0	207	94	342	18	33	2	5	1	310	113	482
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2	6	0	0	2	182	7	199	3	7	0	0	2	213	7	232
PARK	2	16	0	1	4	94	0	117	3	29	0	2	6	159	0	199
ROCKHURST	1	15	1	4	6	280	46	353	5	23	1	10	15	522	117	693
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	1	3	0	2	468	245	720	1	3	3	0	2	587	283	879
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	47	2	49
WILLIAM WOODS	23	8	1	2	1	241	4	280	43	14	1	3	4	399	4	468
Subtotal	141	369	16	25	36	3,180	610	4,377	273	535	23	48	69	4,769	877	6,594
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																
TOTAL	639	2,646	65	477	430	9,679	932	14,868	1,581	3,905	124	951	836	17,295	1,495	26,187
STATE TOTAL	1,595	3,409	128	739	591	19,187	1,637	27,286	4,111	4,981	230	1,441	1,115	32,516	2,675	47,069

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	70%	69%	69%	70%	72%	885	1,205	1,191	1,189	1,222	1,326
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	56%	56%	58%	57%	57%	2,319	2,944	3,091	3,224	3,202	3,283
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	2,250	3,128	3,182	3,153	3,145	3,098
Subtotal	55%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	5,454	7,277	7,464	7,566	7,569	7,707
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	50%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	4,985	5,840	5,683	5,941	5,986	5,990
NORTHWEST	53%	59%	58%	59%	60%	58%	2,629	3,611	3,644	3,727	3,864	3,738
SOUTHEAST	55%	60%	61%	62%	62%	60%	5,027	4,947	5,029	5,225	5,508	5,405
SOUTHWEST	53%	57%	57%	56%	56%	57%	7,907	9,257	9,312	9,425	9,815	10,033
WEST PLAINS	69%	68%	68%	67%	69%	68%	366	783	901	924	957	1,039
Subtotal	53%	57%	58%	58%	58%	58%	20,914	24,438	24,569	25,242	26,130	26,205
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	56%	58%	59%	59%	59%	59%	3,907	3,768	3,764	3,799	3,671	3,608
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	47%	62%	61%	60%	60%	59%	1,260	1,836	1,855	1,938	2,006	1,991
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	47%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	11,825	11,712	11,670	11,858	11,972	12,232
UMKC	51%	56%	57%	57%	58%	58%	5,964	5,806	5,927	6,085	6,678	7,420
UMR	20%	23%	24%	24%	23%	23%	1,480	1,232	1,185	1,177	1,064	1,050
UMSL	51%	63%	63%	62%	62%	62%	6,307	10,131	9,760	9,781	9,600	9,509
Subtotal	45%	53%	53%	53%	54%	54%	25,576	28,881	28,542	28,901	29,314	30,211
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57,111	66,200	66,194	67,446	68,690	69,722
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	49%	59%	59%	56%	59%	59%	563	1,051	1,033	988	1,088	1,020
EAST CENTRAL	53%	60%	58%	56%	59%	61%	1,077	1,840	1,874	1,718	1,906	1,944
JEFFERSON	54%	58%	57%	57%	58%	58%	1,378	2,279	2,252	2,271	2,319	2,260
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	52%	60%	62%	60%	58%	59%	2,572	4,880	4,893	4,863	4,793	4,766
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	58%	59%	59%	57%	57%	56%	1,544	2,701	2,738	2,874	2,874	2,957
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	58%	65%	66%	66%	67%	68%	3,226	2,696	2,606	2,982	2,864	2,962
METRO CC - PIONEER	77%	--	--	--	--	--	306	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	67%	69%	70%	71%	69%	878	1,623	1,770	1,798	1,825	1,854
MOBERLY	47%	65%	61%	63%	64%	64%	464	1,256	1,254	1,451	1,661	1,868
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	68%	70%	69%	68%	69%	357	808	872	950	893	972
OZARKS TECH.	--	57%	54%	53%	51%	52%	--	2,410	2,766	2,817	3,036	3,272
ST. CHARLES	--	64%	63%	62%	62%	63%	--	2,966	3,156	3,336	3,420	3,490
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	57%	63%	62%	61%	62%	63%	6,926	4,675	4,347	4,362	4,380	4,221
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	62%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	4,880	3,761	3,642	3,515	3,926	4,094
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	58%	58%	57%	58%	57%	59%	7,029	7,436	7,274	7,318	7,559	7,342
STATE FAIR	56%	57%	54%	55%	55%	56%	895	1,203	1,192	1,279	1,541	1,780
THREE RIVERS	61%	66%	65%	66%	65%	68%	778	1,549	1,569	1,526	1,666	1,786
Subtotal	57%	61%	60%	60%	60%	60%	32,873	43,134	43,238	44,048	45,751	46,588
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	N/A	19%	17%	15%	12%	8%	N/A	133	130	109	90	29
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	58%	57%	57%	57%	58%	89,984	109,467	109,562	111,603	114,531	116,339

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	51%	57%	55%	57%	57%	57%	4,793	7,574	7,889	8,055	7,972	7,857
WASHINGTON	40%	49%	50%	50%	50%	50%	4,389	5,726	5,745	5,992	6,040	6,025
WEBSTER	44%	57%	56%	57%	57%	57%	2,119	6,487	6,610	6,795	7,337	7,868
Subtotal	45%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	11,301	19,787	20,244	20,842	21,349	21,750
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	70%	73%	72%	71%	70%	69%	1,380	926	900	907	1,004	980
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	57%	60%	62%	60%	61%	334	671	782	784	759	746
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	53%	55%	55%	53%	56%	807	809	860	819	761	797
COLUMBIA	36%	57%	57%	57%	58%	56%	807	3,863	4,272	4,594	4,649	4,489
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	65%	62%	61%	58%	55%	326	665	618	579	502	455
DRURY	58%	63%	63%	64%	63%	64%	1,637	2,258	2,412	2,477	2,674	2,803
EVANGEL	57%	56%	56%	N/A	58%	56%	1,084	887	912	N/A	913	860
FONTBONNE	84%	65%	65%	67%	69%	70%	743	1,228	1,330	1,327	1,424	1,432
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	56%	63%	65%	63%	65%	63%	241	555	709	645	746	720
LINDENWOOD	60%	62%	64%	63%	63%	57%	1,149	2,645	3,045	3,283	3,697	3,474
MARYVILLE	76%	71%	71%	72%	72%	73%	1,276	2,257	2,184	2,197	2,188	2,218
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	62%	62%	65%	65%	65%	234	1,501	1,488	1,766	1,920	1,817
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	41%	40%	42%	43%	42%	189	556	567	636	676	658
PARK	29%	46%	46%	47%	47%	48%	875	3,556	3,882	3,995	4,013	4,409
ROCKHURST	50%	55%	55%	54%	57%	56%	1,662	1,562	1,535	1,551	1,675	1,535
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	69%	69%	67%	68%	70%	N/A	2,136	2,474	2,481	2,488	2,516
STEPHENS	98%	95%	95%	94%	93%	94%	1,323	856	779	728	730	723
TARKIO	42%	--	--	--	--	--	243	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	18%	40%	41%	43%	42%	43%	130	264	267	309	289	295
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	62%	60%	62%	61%	60%	979	960	913	907	909	871
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	82%	76%	71%	70%	68%	840	939	966	1,074	923	1,011
Subtotal	56%	60%	60%	60%	60%	59%	16,300	29,094	30,895	31,059	32,940	32,809
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	294	305	272	279	311
KEMPER	5%	N/A	N/A	13%	15%	*	6	N/A	N/A	31	30	*
ST. MARY'S	86%	--	--	--	--	--	554	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	--	--	--	--	--	74	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	28%	64%	60%	58%	53%	48%	66	171	189	205	185	139
Subtotal	70%	83%	80%	59%	60%	75%	1,024	465	494	508	494	450
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	51%	57%	57%	58%	58%	58%	28,625	49,346	51,633	52,409	54,783	55,009
STATE TOTAL	52%	58%	57%	57%	58%	58%	118,609	158,813	161,195	164,012	169,314	171,348

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 2000

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL							NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS						
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	75%	74%	74%	72%	75%	77%	983	1,263	1,277	1,267	1,257	1,314	1,409
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	75	78	70	86	102	143	128
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	9%	141	358	353	349	390	434	439
Subtotal	12%	14%	14%	14%	14%	15%	16%	1,199	1,699	1,700	1,702	1,749	1,891	1,976
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	650	737	672	649	631	542	489
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	135	121	131	121	141	145
SOUTHEAST	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	380	328	316	328	404	418	476
SOUTHWEST	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	104	399	363	359	335	370	396
WEST PLAINS	0%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2	17	15	12	13	14	14
Subtotal	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	1,218	1,616	1,487	1,479	1,504	1,485	1,520
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	250	216	226	201	188	187	202
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	39%	25%	23%	24%	28%	31%	32%	1,039	859	684	739	877	1,017	1,079
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	4%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	912	1,180	1,267	1,353	1,438	1,322	1,337
UMKC	7%	8%	9%	9%	9%	6%	10%	778	755	825	900	945	656	1,237
UMR	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	236	172	157	145	154	170	168
UMSL	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	1,291	1,849	1,919	1,830	1,889	1,771	1,760
Subtotal	6%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	3,217	3,956	4,168	4,228	4,426	3,919	4,502
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	6,923	8,346	8,265	8,349	8,744	8,499	9,279
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	12	4	12	13	7	18	12
EAST CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	22	17	22	17	24	27
JEFFERSON	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	24	12	24	35	24	30	37
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3%	8%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	170	679	692	704	804	826	813
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	2%	14	102	115	116	144	144	120
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	35%	36%	38%	38%	38%	37%	34%	1,953	1,609	1,551	1,491	1,689	1,597	1,485
METRO CC - PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	15	16	18	22	27	28	28
MOBERLY	13%	3%	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	124	57	68	64	58	95	120
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	8	1	3	1	10	10	15
OZARKS TECH.	--	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	--	46	60	68	86	110	109
ST. CHARLES	--	2%	2%	1%	1%	2%	3%	--	73	76	75	81	121	143
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	20%	33%	34%	37%	39%	41%	42%	2,382	2,453	2,393	2,441	2,614	2,710	2,644
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46%	44%	44%	44%	45%	45%	46%	3,654	2,625	2,560	2,479	2,478	2,745	2,855
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	318	354	348	360	380	457	428
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	6%	46	72	70	85	93	133	185
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	37	62	64	81	70	105	116
Subtotal	16%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,996	8,187	8,071	8,057	8,582	9,153	9,137
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	1%	1%	2%	1%	3%	N/A	N/A	8	11	13	5	9
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	16,533	16,344	16,417	17,339	17,657	18,425

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 2000

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL							NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS						
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	#	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	#	841	927	1,049	1,074	1,070	1,045
WASHINGTON	#	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	#	582	629	655	661	701	736
WEBSTER	13%	15%	16%	18%	19%	21%	23%	630	1,567	1,822	2,057	2,232	2,579	3,043
Subtotal	13%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	630	2,990	3,378	3,761	3,967	4,350	4,824
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	#	8%	9%	11%	13%	14%	14%	#	117	109	132	161	194	190
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	6%	7%	7%	8%	9%	9%	#	72	78	92	97	104	100
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	#	5	3	8	6	5	7
COLUMBIA	17%	14%	13%	13%	14%	14%	15%	382	869	841	961	1,082	1,116	1,177
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	4%	#	18	22	26	15	20	29
DRURY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	97	68	73	81	71	108	125
EVANGEL	1%	4%	5%	3%	N/A	5%	4%	25	64	72	55	N/A	81	52
FONTBONNE	15%	14%	13%	14%	15%	17%	21%	131	254	252	289	302	345	424
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	2%	12	14	13	18	17	10	19
LINDENWOOD	#	9%	8%	8%	10%	8%	9%	#	311	329	369	459	432	482
MARYVILLE	7%	4%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	121	140	149	138	148	160	154
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	7%	9%	7%	8%	7%	4%	#	155	213	152	209	193	113
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	12%	13%	14%	15%	13%	15%	94	158	184	195	227	210	230
PARK	18%	15%	16%	17%	18%	19%	20%	546	957	1,065	1,423	1,572	1,636	1,647
ROCKHURST	10%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	8%	345	161	140	125	123	169	211
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	N/A	31	36	50	52	44	51
STEPHENS	#	7%	8%	8%	9%	8%	8%	#	62	70	62	62	60	58
WESTMINSTER	3%	0%	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	24	2	6	15	7	13	14
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	52	40	43	47	37	38	35
WILLIAM WOODS	#	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	#	27	31	36	41	39	52
Subtotal	10%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%	1,829	3,525	3,729	4,274	4,688	4,977	5,170
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	1%	2%	1%	1%	2%	3%	4%	2	6	3	4	5	7	11
KEMPER	12%	43%	N/A	N/A	42%	43%	--	15	128	N/A	N/A	97	88	--
ST. MARY'S	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	#	5%	4%	4%	6%	8%	8%	#	32	12	14	20	28	24
Subtotal	4%	13%	3%	3%	14%	15%	6%	24	166	15	18	122	123	35
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL														
TOTAL	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	11%	2,483	6,681	7,122	8,053	8,777	9,450	10,029
STATE TOTAL														
	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	10%	18,402	23,214	23,466	24,470	26,116	27,107	28,454

#Racial/ethnic data was not submitted.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 37.a
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	HARRIS- CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	SOUTH- WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	35	4	0	1	0	59
ANDREW	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	48	3	13	0	5	0	85
ATCHISON	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	14	0	0	0	27
AUDRAIN	33	1	3	1	8	0	4	1	2	4	4	1	8	0	70
BARRY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	34	1	2	0	0	20	0	61
BARTON	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	20	0	1	1	0	11	0	40
BATES	6	2	0	0	13	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	6	0	32
BENTON	5	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	7	0	30
BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	0	0	30
BOONE	277	6	4	2	40	0	17	1	8	26	8	7	34	0	430
BUCHANAN	30	9	5	0	10	0	0	1	333	13	52	0	23	0	476
BUTLER	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	12	0	26
CALDWELL	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	11	1	4	0	5	0	36
CALLAWAY	49	1	3	0	14	0	35	1	1	8	2	0	10	0	124
CAMDEN	25	1	8	0	19	0	0	3	2	3	3	1	24	1	90
CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	1	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	2	280	15	0	355
CARROLL	18	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	0	49
CARTER	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	9
CASS	34	34	10	1	58	0	0	5	8	17	23	1	23	0	214
CEDAR	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	16	0	31
CHARITON	7	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	3	0	24
CHRISTIAN	17	0	8	0	7	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	72	1	113
CLARK	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	16
CLAY	116	50	7	0	57	0	0	5	29	32	89	0	37	0	422
CLINTON	21	3	2	0	6	0	1	0	35	1	11	0	7	0	87
COLE	88	4	6	3	64	0	139	2	3	21	5	8	35	1	379
COOPER	11	0	2	0	24	0	0	0	5	7	2	2	5	1	59
CRAWFORD	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	0	28
DADE	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	13	1	27
DALLAS	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	11	0	18
DAVIESS	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	5	0	23
DEKALB	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	35	0	10	0	0	0	55
DENT	6	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	1	23
DOUGLAS	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	9	15	40
DUNKLIN	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	15	6	0	32
FRANKLIN	46	4	15	5	13	0	0	3	4	20	1	14	41	0	166
GASCONADE	8	0	1	0	7	0	2	0	0	6	4	2	3	0	33
GENTRY	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	26	1	17	0	1	0	54
GREENE	104	7	19	2	8	0	0	10	1	17	2	1	448	7	626
GRUNDY	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	13
HARRISON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	6	0	0	0	26
HENRY	18	4	2	0	42	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	9	0	83
HICKORY	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	13
HOLT	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	12	0	1	0	29
HOWARD	14	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	187	218
HOWELL	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	9	0	32
IRON	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	11
JACKSON	310	312	35	0	227	0	52	16	102	87	159	4	188	0	1,492
JASPER	23	0	1	0	3	0	0	419	0	6	1	0	28	0	481
JEFFERSON	73	4	21	26	9	3	0	0	1	29	3	59	49	0	277

TABLE 37.a (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	HARRIS- CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	SOUTH- WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JOHNSON	21	5	2	0	183	0	1	0	7	6	1	0	15	0	241
KNOX	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	9
LACLEDE	14	1	5	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	27	1	60
LAFAYETTE	23	2	0	0	53	0	0	0	5	2	12	0	19	0	116
LAWRENCE	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	0	4	3	0	34	0	92
LEWIS	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	0	0	24
LINCOLN	23	1	3	7	14	0	0	0	3	8	0	6	14	0	79
LINN	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	14	13	6	0	3	0	47
LIVINGSTON	11	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	0	35
MCDONALD	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	19	0	1	1	0	5	0	30
MACON	6	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	5	6	0	4	0	33
MADISON	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	9
MARIES	3	1	1	0	5	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	17
MARION	32	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	13	4	7	6	0	68
MERCER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	12
MILLER	19	0	1	0	13	0	28	1	0	4	0	1	12	0	79
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4	0	29
MONITEAU	17	0	1	0	20	0	16	0	3	3	4	0	11	0	75
MONROE	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	4	0	27
MONTGOMERY	12	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	2	0	25
MORGAN	7	0	2	0	14	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	37
NEW MADRID	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	23	8	0	41
NEWTON	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	92	0	1	0	0	21	0	133
NODAWAY	7	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	4	2	99	1	3	0	123
OREGON	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	47
OSAGE	7	0	1	0	2	0	18	1	0	4	0	2	6	0	41
OZARK	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	16	26
PEMISCOT	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	26
PERRY	8	1	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	31	3	0	56
PETTIS	13	1	2	0	23	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	19	0	63
PHELPS	33	1	32	2	8	0	1	2	0	6	2	3	19	0	109
PIKE	27	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	3	10	4	2	6	2	60
PLATTE	77	23	4	0	17	0	0	2	40	22	46	2	17	0	250
POLK	3	3	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	28	0	43
PULASKI	17	0	13	0	17	0	18	4	2	0	0	0	25	2	98
PUTNAM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	7
RALLS	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	16
RANDOLPH	20	0	0	1	18	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	48
RAY	10	2	0	0	26	0	0	0	12	4	1	0	5	0	60
REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ST. CHARLES	270	7	50	61	59	0	1	1	11	99	11	81	102	0	753
ST. CLAIR	0	1	4	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	30
ST. FRANCOIS	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	14	12	0	53
ST. LOUIS	1,093	52	132	365	130	80	0	12	35	245	9	332	363	1	2,849
STE. GENEVIEVE	6	0	3	6	2	1	16	0	0	3	0	20	2	0	59
SALINE	18	2	0	0	13	0	3	0	7	2	8	1	5	0	59
SCHUYLER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	8
SCOTLAND	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	2	0	0	14
SCOTT	19	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	151	8	3	187
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	11	17

TABLE 37.a (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS- STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	SOUTH- WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	8	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	20
STODDARD	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	14	0	67
STONE	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	26	0	39
SULLIVAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	2	0	2	0	18
TANEY	8	0	4	0	8	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	31	0	58
TEXAS	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	17	37	67
VERNON	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	11	1	2	2	0	9	0	37
WARREN	17	2	5	4	9	0	0	1	0	8	1	7	11	0	65
WASHINGTON	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	12
WAYNE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	3	0	17
WEBSTER	5	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	1	52
WORTH	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	9
WRIGHT	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	0	2	22	21	61
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	2	0	42	2	62	122	1	0	119	13	52	42	0	458
TOTAL	3,500	573	502	540	1,404	151	505	792	894	1,031	750	1,267	2,320	352	14,581

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 37.b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	8
ATCHISON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	4	25
BARRY	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
BATES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5
BENTON	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
BOONE	4	0	1	13	0	110	1	3	1	0	6	1	0	0	6	0	1	7	3	1	9	2	14	165
BUCHANAN	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	9
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7
CALLAWAY	0	2	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	2	1	15	0	35	70
CAMDEN	1	0	1	2	3	1	6	6	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	29
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	0	21
CARROLL	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
CASS	0	0	11	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	6	0	0	1	3	1	24
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	13
CHARITON	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
CHRISTIAN	0	1	0	2	11	1	0	22	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	1	2	0	59
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
CLAY	0	3	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	32	9	4	1	0	1	71	2	127
CLINTON	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	8
COLE	3	1	0	2	2	6	0	2	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	7	2	10	47
COOPER	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
CRAWFORD	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15
DADE	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	19
DAVIESS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEKALB	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
DENT	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	1	0	46
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	7
FRANKLIN	12	1	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	5	4	11	9	5	0	0	1	4	1	12	4	2	2	67
GASCONADE	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	17
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	6
GREENE	1	3	2	8	9	2	0	114	64	0	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	38	0	0	3	7	1	246
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HENRY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	7
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOWARD	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	17	0	0	1	0	0	40
HOWELL	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	19
IRON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JACKSON	9	8	85	14	3	7	0	7	3	0	2	4	1	3	61	24	45	41	4	3	6	51	3	384
JASPER	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	1	0	3	0	21
JEFFERSON	24	3	0	6	2	0	9	0	0	6	4	24	12	17	3	0	2	4	0	19	5	3	3	146
JOHNSON	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	18

TABLE 37.b (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH.	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	STOCK- DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	SW HURST	STE- BAPT.	PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
LACLEDE	2	0	0	2	8	0	2	18	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	45
LAFAYETTE	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	16
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	16
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	21	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
LINCOLN	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	2	0	1	0	29	3	14	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	69
LINN	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	7
MARIES	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7
MARION	1	0	0	4	2	2	7	0	0	0	21	10	2	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	54
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILLER	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
MONITEAU	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	17
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	0	11
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEWTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	9
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
OREGON	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8
OZARK	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERRY	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	14
PETTIS	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
PHELPS	0	1	0	2	5	1	1	19	2	0	0	3	4	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	45
PIKE	1	0	0	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	23
PLATTE	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	24	3	0	1	0	0	8	45
POLK	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	31	0	0	1	2	51
PULASKI	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	17	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	32
PUTNAM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
RANDOLPH	0	0	3	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	18
RAY	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	1	23
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
ST. CHARLES	69	13	0	8	5	3	4	9	2	10	4	247	34	17	3	0	21	2	4	13	7	9	492
ST. CLAIR	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
ST. FRANCOIS	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	1	0	29
ST. LOUIS	338	78	1	31	3	5	10	28	7	88	6	166	105	50	8	0	60	14	0	147	16	15	1,186
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	9	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	30
SALINE	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	48
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SCOTT	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	12

TABLE 37.b (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	CENT. AVILA	METH. OZARKS	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	ROCK- HURST	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	10
SHELBY	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
STONE	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	29
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TANEY	0	1	1	0	29	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	46
TEXAS	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	41
VERNON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
WARREN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	2	17
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
WAYNE	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	34
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20
ST. LOUIS CITY	76	10	1	0	0	5	7	8	0	32	0	48	13	9	11	0	3	9	0	38	5	3	0	278
TOTAL	560	140	125	200	206	184	121	372	112	149	92	612	200	138	256	82	168	367	43	261	121	257	109	4,875

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 37.c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -								ST. LOUIS CC-							STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- SON	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC					
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	12	107
BARRY	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	63
BARTON	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	13
BATES	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	1	70
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
BOLLINGER	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
BOONE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	135	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	29	173
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	20
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	141	1	152
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	15	35
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	34	0	3	49
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	12
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	16
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
CASS	0	0	0	2	176	4	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	196
CEDAR	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	131
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11
CLAY	0	0	0	2	12	483	49	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	549
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
COLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	0	2	83	0	49	144
COOPER	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	3	60
CRAWFORD	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	39
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	35
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	13
DENT	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	45
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	345
FRANKLIN	0	313	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	14	47
GASCONADE	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	644
GREENE	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	6	3	2	59
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	60
HENRY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
HOWELL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	48
IRON	0	3	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,750
JACKSON	0	2	1	298	808	81	531	2	3	3	1	0	1	1	1	11	1	5	53
JASPER	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	918
JEFFERSON	0	1	721	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	1	6	18	153	1	0	4	96
JOHNSON	0	0	0	2	.9	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	2	

TABLE 37.c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -										ST. LOUIS CC-				STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	SON RIVER	BLUE VIEW	LONG- WOODS	MAPLE VALLEY	PENN AREA	MINERAL MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC				
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
LACLEDE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	83
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	17	7	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	45
LAWRENCE	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	2	1	3	0	42
LINN	0	2	0	0	0	7	1	0	13	44	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	71
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	76
MCDONALD	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
MACON	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	47	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	56
MADISON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33
MARIES	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	10
MARION	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	50
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	23	0	35
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	36
MONROE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37
MONTGOMERY	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	40
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	35
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	26
NEWTON	109	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OSAGE	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	53
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	8
PERRY	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	58
PETTIS	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	255
PHELPS	0	43	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	55
PIKE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	1	0	1	2	0	21
PLATTE	0	0	0	1	5	113	19	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	142
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
PULASKI	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	28
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	123	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	137
RAY	0	0	0	2	1	26	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37
REYNOLDS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	37
ST. CHARLES	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	655	38	18	16	4	1	753
ST. CLAIR	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	20
ST. FRANCOIS	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	269	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	283
ST. LOUIS	0	10	49	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	19	654	358	670	18	1	1,793
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	90
SALINE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	70	0	82
SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	12	25
SHANNON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
SHELBY	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31

TABLE 37.c (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -								ST. LOUIS CC-							STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	BLUE SON	LONG- RIVER	MAPLE VIEW	PENN WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	NORTH MOBERLY	OZARKS CENTRAL	ST. TECH.	CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC				
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	76	2	80
STONE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	36
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
TANEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	28
TEXAS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10
VERNON	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	17
WARREN	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	9	0	1	0	3	51
WASHINGTON	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	85
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	3	50
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	62	548	80	5	0	4	701
TOTAL	303	491	904	327	1,049	757	651	546	669	329	1,263	733	772	972	952	921	414	372	12,425

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38.a

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	76	6	7	2	17	0	1	0	27	198	24	1	21	0	380
ANDREW	47	3	2	0	11	0	0	0	240	13	58	1	20	0	395
ATCHISON	43	12	0	0	7	0	0	0	32	1	86	0	6	0	187
AUDRAIN	145	5	10	2	51	0	23	4	7	19	19	4	42	0	331
BARRY	26	71	8	0	14	0	0	158	1	2	1	4	138	0	423
BARTON	15	4	9	0	6	0	0	168	0	1	2	1	37	0	243
BATES	43	17	2	0	54	0	0	37	6	4	11	2	43	0	219
BENTON	27	1	4	0	101	0	1	3	1	8	6	1	52	0	205
BOLLINGER	7	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	138	2	0	157
BOONE	1,660	53	27	17	183	0	115	5	20	105	28	18	120	0	2,351
BUCHANAN	195	46	24	1	28	0	3	6	1,940	37	187	0	88	0	2,555
BUTLER	34	3	17	4	5	0	7	1	0	6	0	143	87	0	307
CALDWELL	26	3	0	0	29	0	0	1	60	3	21	0	16	0	159
CALLAWAY	186	6	13	3	65	0	198	1	3	38	10	10	42	0	575
CAMDEN	87	6	27	3	76	0	15	9	7	12	6	4	130	1	383
CAPE GIRARDEAU	160	9	47	8	6	3	4	1	2	27	6	1,573	52	0	1,898
CARROLL	61	7	1	0	78	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	9	0	186
CARTER	3	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	23	5	67
CASS	137	555	34	1	401	0	1	25	49	52	90	5	139	0	1,489
CEDAR	2	0	1	1	7	0	2	57	0	0	2	0	81	0	153
CHARITON	46	2	3	0	37	0	0	1	12	12	12	0	17	0	142
CHRISTIAN	42	9	23	0	24	1	0	23	0	12	1	1	612	1	749
CLARK	33	2	3	1	9	0	3	1	5	13	4	0	8	0	82
CLAY	464	861	54	1	268	0	0	12	218	153	462	7	198	0	2,698
CLINTON	47	50	8	1	45	1	3	0	186	4	60	0	22	0	427
COLE	438	22	61	8	250	0	1,020	7	16	112	12	22	188	1	2,157
COOPER	79	1	10	0	88	0	9	0	10	11	7	3	25	1	244
CRAWFORD	42	0	31	18	5	0	1	5	2	6	1	11	40	0	162
DADE	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	48	0	2	0	1	83	1	142
DALLAS	12	3	2	0	8	0	0	5	1	6	0	0	91	0	128
DAVISS	20	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	50	3	30	0	9	0	118
DEKALB	24	3	2	0	15	0	0	0	151	9	29	0	4	0	237
DENT	31	1	31	0	10	1	0	2	0	4	0	3	49	1	133
DOUGLAS	9	0	6	0	1	0	0	29	0	0	1	2	60	101	209
DUNKLIN	34	5	5	1	5	0	1	0	0	3	1	111	39	0	205
FRANKLIN	243	15	97	100	84	2	4	5	10	88	13	95	209	0	965
GASCONADE	45	1	13	4	32	0	21	0	1	12	11	8	24	0	172
GENTRY	22	3	3	1	5	0	1	2	61	3	88	0	4	0	193
GREENE	374	42	92	7	49	0	2	75	9	62	6	6	3,191	10	3,925
GRUNDY	22	3	4	0	6	0	1	1	36	5	10	0	10	0	98
HARRISON	17	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	42	2	53	0	4	0	125
HENRY	47	52	11	0	285	1	0	6	2	7	9	0	47	0	467
HICKORY	7	0	1	0	15	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	30	0	59
HOLT	21	14	2	0	16	0	0	3	39	2	62	0	5	0	164
HOWARD	56	1	3	0	31	0	2	1	2	14	7	0	13	0	130
HOWELL	51	2	22	2	17	0	0	11	0	6	2	11	229	722	1,075
IRON	13	1	11	6	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	35	19	0	89
JACKSON	1,268	3,895	177	14	1,658	0	168	168	388	353	523	15	757	0	9,384
JASPER	106	43	35	0	15	2	0	2,766	4	14	7	4	208	0	3,204
JEFFERSON	328	15	113	569	50	41	3	2	9	110	6	320	228	0	1,794
JOHNSON	67	54	13	2	1,267	0	2	1	7	18	5	1	48	0	1,485

TABLE 38.a (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	HARRIS-										NORTH-		SOUTH-		SOUTH-		WEST		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS					
KNOX	16	0	2	1	7	0	0	1	9	14	5	0	3	0					58
LACLEDE	51	5	22	0	12	0	3	23	2	3	9	2	196	1					329
LAFAYETTE	97	27	12	0	381	0	1	0	22	10	42	1	71	0					664
LAWRENCE	24	1	9	0	10	0	0	238	0	8	5	0	223	0					518
LEWIS	30	0	3	1	8	0	0	0	4	16	6	3	1	0					72
LINCOLN	94	3	17	79	32	0	0	0	6	24	2	13	38	0					308
LINN	34	6	2	1	20	0	0	0	77	25	21	0	19	0					205
LIVINGSTON	60	5	7	1	23	0	0	1	66	23	33	1	30	0					250
MCDONALD	2	2	5	1	3	0	0	84	0	1	4	0	14	0					116
MACON	45	8	9	0	20	0	1	1	27	44	26	0	19	0					200
MADISON	6	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	4	0					58
MARIES	23	2	20	0	14	0	47	1	1	2	0	1	14	0					125
MARION	111	2	26	2	16	0	7	1	8	53	19	15	35	0					295
MERCER	12	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	12	2	29	0	10	0					69
MILLER	64	2	12	1	47	0	142	5	3	14	2	1	70	0					363
MISSISSIPPI	14	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	155	12	0					189
MONITEAU	56	0	5	0	123	0	83	2	4	12	11	1	43	0					340
MONROE	41	0	8	0	11	0	1	1	13	8	20	0	29	0					132
MONTGOMERY	61	1	10	6	18	0	6	1	3	9	3	5	13	0					136
MORGAN	31	2	5	0	52	0	20	5	2	6	5	0	33	0					161
NEW MADRID	30	1	8	3	3	2	4	2	0	2	0	176	19	0					250
NEWTON	50	10	19	0	5	0	0	703	0	6	1	0	100	0					894
NODAWAY	49	5	4	1	23	0	1	1	45	11	707	2	13	0					862
OREGON	7	1	3	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	42	153					215
OSAGE	39	1	13	1	20	0	211	3	2	16	1	4	37	0					348
OZARK	9	0	5	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	2	53	75					153
PEMISCOT	18	2	3	5	2	0	27	0	0	1	0	37	15	1					111
PERRY	40	2	10	10	9	0	1	1	0	13	0	270	17	0					373
PETTIS	100	6	11	0	294	0	10	1	1	9	9	1	70	0					512
PHELPS	114	9	233	10	31	0	42	15	1	30	5	15	113	2					620
PIKE	80	1	9	14	15	0	1	0	7	23	12	9	21	2					194
PLATTE	276	243	33	1	76	0	0	4	216	68	201	3	116	0					1,237
POLK	22	4	6	0	17	0	1	11	2	4	2	0	233	0					302
PULASKI	74	2	62	1	31	0	131	15	6	11	4	1	100	3					441
PUTNAM	21	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	6	14	5	0	2	0					58
RALLS	30	1	9	0	7	0	4	0	0	8	8	1	16	0					84
RANDOLPH	94	3	8	1	58	0	6	1	18	11	12	1	34	0					247
RAY	27	60	5	0	124	0	0	1	35	5	32	1	28	0					318
REYNOLDS	11	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	2					46
RIPLEY	11	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	32	10	3					65
ST. CHARLES	1,015	36	200	1,802	256	8	5	2	22	435	53	321	569	0					4,724
ST. CLAIR	13	18	8	0	70	0	0	6	1	3	3	0	48	0					170
ST. FRANCOIS	71	4	20	32	5	0	1	0	1	15	2	116	60	0					327
ST. LOUIS	4,349	199	631	7,934	559	868	0	42	120	1,003	47	1,114	1,279	1					18,146
STE. GENEVIEVE	31	2	21	31	12	1	65	2	0	8	1	97	22	0					293
SALINE	84	7	5	0	104	0	3	0	23	7	24	1	28	0					286
SCHUYLER	10	2	2	0	3	0	1	1	4	12	5	0	5	0					45
SCOTLAND	25	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	8	10	5	3	2	0					63
SCOTT	97	13	11	5	5	2	0	2	1	15	0	846	44	3					1,044
SHANNON	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	16	1	5	24	33					88

TABLE 38.a (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	49	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	1	80
STODDARD	36	1	9	3	4	1	0	1	1	10	2	358	22	0	448
STONE	11	6	3	0	9	0	1	31	1	1	4	0	155	0	222
SULLIVAN	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	38	20	5	0	6	0	93
TANEY	37	5	13	0	21	0	0	26	0	2	3	2	341	3	453
TEXAS	27	4	18	1	13	0	5	9	1	11	1	2	115	191	398
VERNON	46	116	4	0	12	0	0	115	2	7	3	0	113	0	418
WARREN	72	4	16	36	37	0	0	4	3	20	4	25	45	0	266
WASHINGTON	5	1	8	9	6	0	0	5	0	4	0	28	18	0	84
WAYNE	12	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	50	11	0	82
WEBSTER	21	2	14	1	6	0	0	6	1	3	2	1	216	3	276
WORTH	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	39	0	3	0	62
WRIGHT	26	2	7	0	3	0	0	13	1	6	1	4	137	147	347
ST. LOUIS CITY	18	9	39	1,031	27	743	296	1	0	515	43	136	359	0	3,217
TOTAL	15,050	6,763	2,752	11,808	8,174	1,678	2,743	5,052	4,499	4,213	3,497	6,502	13,176	1,468	87,375

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38.b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH. OZARKS	COLUM- BLA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	SW HURST	STE- BAPT.	PHENS WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL		
ADAIR	0	2	0	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	11	34
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	4	0	0	16
ATCHISON	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	
AUDRAIN	3	1	0	3	0	3	10	4	0	0	20	7	0	0	2	0	0	3	11	3	5	0	37	112
BARRY	1	0	0	0	19	0	1	14	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	50
BARTON	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	20
BATES	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	11
BENTON	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	22
BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
BOONE	11	3	1	13	0	110	4	11	10	0	14	4	0	1	18	0	4	7	118	8	33	2	111	483
BUCHANAN	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	26
BUTLER	0	2	0	0	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	39
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	13
CALLAWAY	2	15	1	2	2	3	2	4	7	0	13	1	0	0	7	0	0	7	14	4	78	0	154	316
CAMDEN	4	4	1	2	10	1	7	42	13	0	1	13	0	11	4	0	0	3	4	0	8	0	1	129
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11	6	0	0	1	1	3	4	7	0	3	11	1	4	6	0	1	2	1	10	4	2	3	81
CARROLL	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	87	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	102
CARTER	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
CASS	0	2	11	3	8	0	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	2	5	1	48	6	2	4	3	3	1	114
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
CHARITON	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	9	0	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	38
CHRISTIAN	0	3	0	2	44	1	2	180	16	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	12	1	1	2	2	1	273
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	95	
CLAY	3	6	3	1	4	2	0	7	1	0	2	14	0	0	16	32	252	4	1	13	5	71	3	440
CLINTON	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	23
COLE	10	3	0	2	5	6	0	20	0	0	10	26	0	1	4	0	11	3	3	2	33	2	98	239
COOPER	1	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	3	1	5	1	0	1	7	36
CRAWFORD	5	2	0	1	7	1	1	25	4	0	1	3	2	16	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1	80
DADE	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	13	9	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	41
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	58
DAVIESS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
DEKALB	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	8
DENT	2	1	0	2	18	0	0	26	5	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	34	0	2	1	1	2	102
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	123	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
DUNKLIN	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	5	32
FRANKLIN	42	13	0	1	4	2	11	12	7	5	10	38	9	89	4	0	6	4	1	59	10	2	4	333
GASCONADE	3	3	0	2	4	5	0	3	1	0	0	9	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	11	1	7	57
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	8
GREENE	9	22	2	8	52	2	3	1,077	201	0	7	1	0	4	11	0	5	38	3	2	10	7	3	1,467
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	6	
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
HENRY	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	2	4	1	30
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	24
HOLT	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
HOWARD	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	17	3	0	2	0	2	50
HOWELL	1	0	0	3	20	0	1	56	9	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	101

TABLE 38.b (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	SW HURST	STE- BAPT.	PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
IRON	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	19
JACKSON	51	37	85	14	19	7	5	29	13	0	11	4	1	5	122	24	748	41	18	56	12	51	14	1,367
JASPER	4	5	0	1	5	0	1	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	5	4	3	2	2	3	0	50
JEFFERSON	118	48	0	6	7	0	12	14	9	6	18	116	12	383	9	0	7	4	0	172	9	3	9	962
JOHNSON	1	1	3	1	6	0	0	5	11	0	3	5	0	1	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	3	52
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18
LACLEDE	3	0	0	2	23	0	3	291	1	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	345
LAFAYETTE	1	2	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	62	0	5	1	1	0	3	3	1	90
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	59	12	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	111
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	116	2	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	168
LINCOLN	3	3	0	2	3	0	22	3	0	1	7	106	3	304	9	0	2	3	0	3	2	0	3	479
LINN	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	26
LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	43
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
MACON	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	31	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	52
MADISON	5	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	32
MARIES	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	30
MARION	2	1	0	4	4	2	65	0	2	0	239	10	2	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5	347
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8
MILLER	0	1	0	2	8	1	2	13	9	0	0	0	0	61	1	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	4	111
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	16
MONITEAU	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	30
MONROE	1	1	0	0	1	2	18	2	4	0	42	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	78
MONTGOMERY	1	1	0	3	0	5	3	1	0	0	6	13	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	51
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	52	11	0	3	1	0	0	7	1	3	84
NEW MADRID	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23
NEWTON	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	31
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
OREGON	0	0	1	0	16	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
OSAGE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	13	34
OZARK	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	22	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	47
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
PERRY	6	1	1	0	3	0	1	3	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	5	0	0	37
PETTIS	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	33	0	4	2	3	0	1	0	9	70
PHELPS	3	4	0	2	14	1	1	260	4	0	1	8	4	39	4	0	1	3	2	7	2	1	1	362
PIKE	3	2	0	2	5	2	11	1	0	0	83	5	1	15	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	140
PLATTE	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	9	0	0	1	1	1	2	5	24	46	0	1	3	3	8	1	110
POLK	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	37	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	31	0	0	1	2	0	87
PULASKI	1	2	0	3	13	0	0	442	8	0	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	481
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	11
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	94	15	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	121
RANDOLPH	0	0	3	3	0	2	4	2	4	0	7	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	11	2	1	0	7	59
RAY	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	1	0	1	0	11	1	37
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	22
RIPLEY	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	12

TABLE 38.b (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	CENT. AVILA	METH. OZARKS	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	SW HURST	STE- BAPT.	PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ST. CHARLES	259	90	0	8	9	3	13	29	12	10	27	1,647	34	527	14	0	47	2	14	117	21	9	14	2,906
ST. CLAIR	16	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25
ST. FRANCOIS	11	4	0	3	5	0	2	5	1	2	2	19	0	101	7	0	1	2	0	13	2	1	3	184
ST. LOUIS	2,063	959	1	31	8	5	30	125	14	88	7	1,115	105	574	41	0	187	14	0	1,537	55	15	34	7,008
STE. GENEVIEVE	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	2	12	10	0	0	0	32	1	1	0	0	84
SALINE	0	0	0	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	2	1	0	2	9	2	1	284
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
SCOTT	2	3	0	1	3	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	33
SHANNON	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	27
SHELBY	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	1	2	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
STODDARD	2	1	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	6	32
STONE	0	0	0	1	58	0	0	32	12	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	114
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
TANEY	0	1	1	0	150	1	1	31	11	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	209
TEXAS	1	0	0	3	22	0	0	202	4	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	20	0	0	3	0	3	265
VERNON	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13
WARREN	8	4	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	1	40	1	24	4	0	5	1	0	6	4	0	7	114
WASHINGTON	3	1	0	3	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	6	0	12	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	38
WAYNE	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	96	19	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	9	1	0	2	0	0	159
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	88	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	121
ST. LOUIS CITY	586	259	1	0	1	5	19	34	7	32	3	54	13	107	12	0	23	9	11	402	39	3	0	1,620
TOTAL	3,285	1,545	125	200	889	184	473	3,629	585	149	902	3,373	200	2,414	1,003	82	1,448	367	297	2,470	449	257	694	25,020

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38.c

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -										ST. LOUIS CC -					STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	SON	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAME				
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	219	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	241
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	7
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	0	5	1	1	1	0	5	0	26	461
BARRY	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	290
BARTON	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30
BATES	7	0	0	3	33	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	52
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	2	215
BOLLINGER	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	12	1	39
BOONE	0	2	1	0	4	0	3	0	546	0	3	1	5	7	6	17	0	58	653
BUCHANAN	1	0	0	0	1	47	47	0	2	5	2	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	112
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	2	2	5	1	859	1	880
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	1	13	4	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	1	2	11	1	0	4	34	0	30	119
CAMDEN	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	1	6	141	0	5	178
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	5	0	2	4	9	0	28	1	81
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	53
CARTER	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	0	185
CASS	1	0	0	8	771	45	60	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	893
CEDAR	28	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	55
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	90	13	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	2	114
CHRISTIAN	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	707	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	715
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13
CLAY	0	1	1	10	91	2,895	306	0	2	4	1	0	1	2	1	12	0	1	3,328
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	5	56	10	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	78
COLE	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	1	13	0	20	1	1	1	8	239	0	121	413
COOPER	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	5	167
CRAWFORD	0	179	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	1	5	5	1	0	6	204
DADE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	58
DALLAS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	94
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
DENT	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	1	3	1	2	0	3	36
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	40
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	264	2	270
FRANKLIN	0	2,229	23	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	3	13	40	112	1	0	27	2,455

TABLE 38.c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -								ST. LOUIS CC -								STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	SON	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	NORTH MOBERLY	OZARKS CENTRAL	ST. TECH	CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAME					
GASCONADE	0	209	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	4	0	0	31	254	
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	
GREENE	10	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	4	1	3,833	1	1	1	5	10	5	2	3,880	
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	238	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	245	
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	1	117	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	128	
HENRY	0	0	0	0	15	2	2	0	0	9	6	0	1	0	1	165	0	0	201	
HICKORY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	22	
HOLT	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	71	
HOWELL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	5	19	
IRON	0	13	0	1	1	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	3	224	
JACKSON	2	3	1	1,964	4,857	567	3,444	3	5	10	5	0	2	4	14	18	1	6	10,906	
JASPER	230	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	248	
JEFFERSON	1	16	2,875	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	2	7	31	133	1,107	1	2	5	4,216	
JOHNSON	0	0	0	6	43	5	8	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	3	515	0	2	590	
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	28	
LACLEDE	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	166	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	184	
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	84	43	24	8	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	206	
LAWRENCE	87	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	156	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	246	
LEWIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	10	
LINCOLN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	4	5	7	3	0	8	164	
LINN	0	2	0	1	1	12	4	0	48	243	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	320	
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	258	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	268	
MCDONALD	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	
MACON	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	241	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	256	
MADISON	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	207	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	222	
MARIES	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	11	33	
MARION	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	1	5	1	2	4	1	0	2	144	
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	
MILLER	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	48	0	21	79	
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	24	0	27	
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	1	12	138	
MONROE	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	130	
MONTGOMERY	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	17	1	2	1	1	1	18	93	
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	6	108	
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	172	2	180	

TABLE 38.c (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -																			ST. LOUIS CC -			STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- SON	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	NORTH MOBERLY	OZARKS CENTRAL TECH.	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAME													
NEWTON	655	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	660								
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13								
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5								
OSAGE	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	102	141								
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5								
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	1	40								
PERRY	0	4	36	0	0	1	0	125	1	0	0	0	2	1	10	0	1	182								
PETTIS	1	0	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	935	0	4	951								
PHELPS	0	235	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	9	2	2	2	19	4	0	292								
PIKE	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	30	4	2	4	2	0	63								
PLATTE	0	1	0	5	31	1,351	96	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1,492								
POLK	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	1	2	0	199								
PULASKI	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	2	0	66								
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57								
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	45								
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	617	6	0	0	1	1	2	0	13	646								
RAY	0	0	0	5	9	140	14	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	179								
REYNOLDS	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	40	104								
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	223	233								
ST. CHARLES	1	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	5,154	265	123	179	9	5	5,800								
ST. CLAIR	5	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	19	0	1	0	2	14	0	51								
ST. FRANCOIS	1	1	39	0	0	0	0	1,405	3	0	0	1	3	13	18	3	6	1,495								
ST. LOUIS	0	26	158	0	0	0	1	9	13	1	11	109	5,312	2,576	8,953	27	1	17,203								
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	1	0	283								
SALINE	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	167	0	197								
SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25								
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15								
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	1	133	155								
SHANNON	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	64	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	84								
SHELBY	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	118	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	135								
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	388	398								
STONE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	82	0	0	0	2	0	0	95								
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	78	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	88								
TANEY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	84	0	0	0	1	1	0	93								
TEXAS	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	37								
VERNON	114	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	126								

TABLE 38.c (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -										ST. LOUIS CC -								
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	SON	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAME	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
WARREN	1	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	72	10	11	8	2	0	3	226
WASHINGTON	0	8	67	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	431
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	190	4	214
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	499
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	64
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	736	3,286	1,201	5	0	6	5,240
TOTAL	1,655	3,170	3,404	2,092	5,948	5,218	4,051	2,680	2,880	1,387	6,271	5,558	6,428	6,253	11,775	3,129	2,590	738	75,227

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39.a

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	13
ALASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ARIZONA	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	10
ARKANSAS	24	0	10	1	1	0	0	14	2	0	0	2	45	7	106
CALIFORNIA	15	7	1	5	2	0	0	3	2	2	0	2	1	0	40
COLORADO	26	4	0	3	4	0	2	0	3	4	2	0	7	0	55
CONNECTICUT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
FLORIDA	14	4	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	33
GEORGIA	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	14
HAWAII	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6
IDAHO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4
ILLINOIS	272	8	54	19	7	12	35	0	11	176	5	154	42	0	795
INDIANA	11	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	2	0	29
IOWA	19	1	3	0	16	0	3	2	19	65	211	0	11	0	350
KANSAS	75	55	16	3	34	0	1	33	22	37	25	2	39	1	343
KENTUCKY	4	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	19
LOUISIANA	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
MAINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	8
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
MICHIGAN	7	1	5	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	23
MINNESOTA	14	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	2	0	35
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
MONTANA	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NEBRASKA	23	4	7	2	9	0	0	3	17	16	181	1	0	0	263
NEVADA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5
NEW MEXICO	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
NEW YORK	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
NORTH CAROLINA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
NORTH DAKOTA	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OHIO	10	2	4	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	25
OKLAHOMA	31	3	12	2	1	0	6	41	1	3	0	0	30	0	130
OREGON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
PENNSYLVANIA	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	9
RHODE ISLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	13

TABLE 39.a (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS- STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	SOUTH- WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	12	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	9	2	0	36
TEXAS	61	6	22	3	7	0	3	7	4	7	1	10	9	0	140
UTAH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
VERMONT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
VIRGINIA	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	9
WASHINGTON	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	9
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	17	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	28
WYOMING	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	697	114	164	50	98	13	81	110	93	343	429	208	215	12	2,627
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	16
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	29	21	14	29	25	13	19	9	4	28	57	54	28	2	332
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	13	0	0	35
MISSOURI	3,500	573	502	540	1,404	151	505	792	894	1,031	750	1,267	2,320	352	14,581
GRAND TOTAL	4,226	708	680	620	1,527	177	605	912	991	1,403	1,256	1,542	2,578	366	17,591

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39.b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. OOD	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	34
ALASKA	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
ARIZONA	3	15	2	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	2	0	40
ARKANSAS	15	14	2	0	198	0	0	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	3	2	4	9	2	2	274
CALIFORNIA	7	76	0	0	7	0	0	1	12	0	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	2	130
COLORADO	7	18	0	0	8	0	0	2	8	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	5	9	11	3	0	3	1	83
CONNECTICUT	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
DELAWARE	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
D.C.	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
FLORIDA	5	40	8	5	11	0	3	1	3	0	0	19	1	1	10	3	0	2	3	6	0	0	1	122
GEORGIA	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	15	4	3	0	0	0	53
HAWAII	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30
IDAHO	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
ILLINOIS	322	177	1	5	13	6	66	13	19	13	29	29	25	16	13	0	3	21	4	40	6	2	6	829
INDIANA	24	35	0	0	6	3	2	1	16	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	10	0	0	1	106
IOWA	22	20	0	0	9	2	14	2	8	0	13	1	0	1	3	2	1	6	1	5	0	1	2	113
KANSAS	35	29	15	2	32	0	2	8	10	1	2	4	1	1	5	9	61	24	1	8	7	25	1	283
KENTUCKY	35	24	2	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	80
LOUISIANA	6	14	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
MAINE	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
MARYLAND	2	52	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	52
MASSACHUSETTS	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	55
MICHIGAN	9	15	1	0	8	0	0	1	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	59
MINNESOTA	4	26	0	0	4	1	0	2	7	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
MISSISSIPPI	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
MONTANA	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
NEBRASKA	46	15	1	0	2	0	0	6	8	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	11	11	4	4	0	5	1	9
NEVADA	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
NEW JERSEY	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11
NEW MEXICO	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	127
NEW YORK	11	100	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	23
NORTH CAROLINA	4	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
NORTH DAKOTA	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	160
OHIO	66	64	1	0	5	1	0	0	13	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	3	163
OKLAHOMA	11	15	1	0	28	0	0	17	10	0	0	7	1	1	32	0	9	7	3	7	5	0	0	23
OREGON	2	16	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	61
PENNSYLVANIA	1	36	0	0	7	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RHODE ISLAND	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
TENNESSEE	22	47	2	0	6	0	1	3	2	2	1	4	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	288
TEXAS	38	83	0	2	41	2	0	12	8	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	2	14	23	11	10	2	6	9
UTAH	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
VERMONT	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7

TABLE 39.b (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. OOD	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	3	15	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	35
WASHINGTON	5	13	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	35
WEST VIRGINIA	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
WISCONSIN	40	35	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	5	103
WYOMING	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	12
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	767	1,207	41	15	444	15	91	84	223	16	53	123	30	24	167	18	100	122	91	142	40	51	45	3,909
U.S. TERRITORIES	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14	71	1	5	53	0	2	21	0	2	2	45	1	7	11	19	3	2	0	15	12	1	4	291
UNKNOWN	65	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	170
MISSOURI	560	140	125	200	889	184	121	372	112	149	92	612	200	138	256	82	168	367	43	261	121	257	109	5,558
GRAND TOTAL	1,408	1,422	167	220	1,404	199	214	477	335	167	147	780	231	169	436	150	271	491	134	474	173	309	158	9,936

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39.c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -							ST. LOUIS CC -										TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- SON	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB- ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	22
CALIFORNIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	0	0	13
COLORADO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	0	0	10
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	19	55	19	3	0	1	104
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
KANSAS	0	1	0	1	11	5	22	0	0	3	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	49
KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
OKLAHOMA	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	11
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 39.c (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -										ST. LOUIS CC -					STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER- SON	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB- ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC				
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
TENNESSEE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	9
TEXAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	16	3	5	1	11	6	23	8	6	3	13	0	30	73	49	15	15	1	278
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1	3	0	0	1	0	14	3	4	4	0	0	0	29	23	11	1	4	98
UNKNOWN	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	21
MISSOURI	303	491	904	327	1,049	757	651	546	669	329	1,263	733	772	972	951	921	414	372	12,424
GRAND TOTAL	320	497	922	328	1,061	763	688	557	680	336	1,276	734	802	1,074	1,024	953	430	377	12,822

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40.a

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	SW-West Plains	TOTAL
ALABAMA	15	1	10	5	2	1	1	1	4	2	0	5	3	1	51
ALASKA	5	1	5	1	4	0	1	1	4	1	0	2	6	0	31
ARIZONA	15	10	7	8	8	0	1	4	3	4	0	3	12	0	75
ARKANSAS	52	8	57	3	12	0	0	57	4	3	2	28	195	30	451
CALIFORNIA	79	24	16	17	23	0	5	12	16	9	3	13	29	0	246
COLORADO	79	10	14	7	13	0	10	4	7	20	9	2	24	0	199
CONNECTICUT	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	18
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
D.C.	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
FLORIDA	62	10	6	14	12	0	12	4	6	4	3	11	23	0	167
GEORGIA	22	5	1	2	5	0	18	2	3	2	0	7	8	1	76
HAWAII	7	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	7	0	28
IDAHO	8	3	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	5	0	25
ILLINOIS	1,121	42	284	218	78	97	94	13	38	694	20	613	195	1	3,508
INDIANA	40	9	29	8	5	0	7	5	0	8	0	23	22	0	156
IOWA	84	25	15	3	99	0	4	7	87	270	999	7	66	1	1,667
KANSAS	244	819	72	19	186	0	9	190	159	143	92	12	195	2	2,142
KENTUCKY	18	2	23	6	5	0	0	2	1	6	1	13	6	0	83
LOUISIANA	11	6	10	3	2	0	2	4	4	1	1	4	6	0	54
MAINE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
MARYLAND	12	4	1	7	1	0	2	0	0	3	3	1	3	0	37
MASSACHUSETTS	7	1	7	0	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	25
MICHIGAN	31	9	15	11	8	0	12	2	0	13	0	6	17	0	124
MINNESOTA	68	8	12	4	5	0	1	6	7	33	8	8	11	1	172
MISSISSIPPI	10	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	6	5	0	37
MONTANA	9	1	3	2	2	0	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	28
NEBRASKA	90	38	35	6	36	0	0	8	63	96	594	6	0	0	972
NEVADA	6	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	18
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	15
NEW JERSEY	17	2	3	4	4	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	8	0	51
NEW MEXICO	17	5	6	2	4	0	0	2	2	6	0	1	5	0	50
NEW YORK	23	6	4	6	9	0	2	7	0	4	2	4	10	0	77
NORTH CAROLINA	10	1	4	1	2	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	3	2	31
NORTH DAKOTA	3	2	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	22
OHIO	39	3	16	10	9	0	6	4	3	5	2	6	8	0	111
OKLAHOMA	70	11	49	12	16	0	10	242	8	14	1	8	128	2	571
OREGON	9	1	2	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	20
PENNSYLVANIA	27	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	6	2	4	14	0	66
RHODE ISLAND	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	10
SOUTH CAROLINA	8	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	26
SOUTH DAKOTA	10	3	7	2	7	0	0	6	2	7	8	2	8	0	62

TABLE 40.a (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS- STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	SOUTH- WEST	SW-West Plains	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	45	5	17	7	4	0	9	5	1	3	2	29	18	2	147
TEXAS	240	40	63	28	40	0	8	29	18	22	10	24	51	2	575
UTAH	5	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	3	0	22
VERMONT	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	11
VIRGINIA	40	0	3	3	8	0	1	5	1	3	0	8	4	1	77
WASHINGTON	16	5	3	1	7	0	1	3	7	5	4	2	8	0	62
WEST VIRGINIA	2	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
WISCONSIN	41	9	17	11	11	0	1	1	1	19	0	8	12	1	132
WYOMING	8	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	23
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	2,752	1,159	845	458	654	98	231	644	472	1,421	1,778	875	1,145	49	12,581
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	64	0	69
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	252	168	99	470	319	58	154	85	15	175	211	221	314	7	2,548
UNKNOWN	4	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	3	3	92	159	0	1	271
MISSOURI	15,050	6,763	2,752	11,808	8,174	1,678	2,743	5,052	4,599	4,213	3,497	6,502	13,176	1,468	87,475
GRAND TOTAL	18,058	8,091	3,698	12,737	9,150	1,835	3,128	5,785	5,089	5,812	5,579	7,758	14,699	1,525	102,944

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40.b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SW BAPT.	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	4	42	1	0	0	180	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	0	8	2	0	5	3	2	0	2	3	270
ALASKA	2	11	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	30
ARIZONA	7	62	2	3	4	1	1	0	10	0	2	8	0	1	7	5	4	4	15	1	0	5	1	143
ARKANSAS	25	44	3	0	198	2	0	45	32	0	4	4	0	3	10	4	6	31	12	14	40	5	10	492
CALIFORNIA	36	237	4	21	7	189	15	6	41	0	0	19	0	0	47	200	2	1	26	109	5	1	2	968
COLORADO	22	100	3	1	8	181	0	6	35	3	3	6	1	1	10	3	19	23	22	12	3	11	1	474
CONNECTICUT	11	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	2	96
DELAWARE	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
D.C.	16	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
FLORIDA	13	157	9	14	11	739	21	3	41	0	0	48	1	2	27	8	2	5	14	132	2	1	5	1,255
GEORGIA	19	84	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	5	0	0	11	27	1	26	11	13	1	0	1	207
HAWAII	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	78
IDAHO	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	14	0	3	1	3	0	0	1	2	40
ILLINOIS	1,662	725	3	8	13	855	226	48	61	131	111	130	170	67	31	2	23	89	29	241	28	4	47	4,704
INDIANA	70	160	0	0	6	4	9	6	37	1	0	4	1	0	11	2	2	3	7	34	1	1	4	363
IOWA	47	71	1	0	9	5	38	7	51	0	22	7	3	4	19	7	3	19	14	12	2	5	10	356
KANSAS	103	80	253	8	32	7	8	32	41	2	4	17	3	4	26	165	387	80	13	49	15	95	9	1,433
KENTUCKY	110	88	2	0	2	1	0	2	11	0	0	7	1	1	4	0	0	3	13	10	2	0	8	265
LOUISIANA	15	68	0	0	7	0	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	1	8	3	1	3	4	4	0	1	0	131
MAINE	2	14	0	0	2	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	42
MARYLAND	14	201	0	0	2	0	0	1	11	2	0	2	0	0	8	3	0	0	7	1	0	1	3	256
MASSACHUSETTS	6	151	0	1	0	0	1	1	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	7	0	1	4	193
MICHIGAN	31	81	2	3	8	1	1	2	39	1	1	4	0	5	11	2	0	0	4	7	1	0	2	206
MINNESOTA	17	108	0	0	4	1	0	3	29	0	3	4	0	1	5	2	2	1	7	12	0	0	9	208
MISSISSIPPI	9	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	8	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	45
MONTANA	1	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	34
NEBRASKA	140	56	2	0	2	1	1	15	15	0	1	4	1	0	3	6	66	24	9	11	4	17	4	382
NEVADA	3	15	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	34
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	10	0	0	3	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	30
NEW JERSEY	9	196	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	1	0	3	0	0	6	1	0	0	5	4	0	1	1	253
NEW MEXICO	2	23	1	0	1	0	2	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	10	79	0	6	2	0	0	2	2	139
NEW YORK	32	363	0	2	2	497	1	2	33	1	0	5	0	0	6	4	1	4	8	3	0	1	1	966
NORTH CAROLINA	10	38	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	2	5	10	0	0	1	80
NORTH DAKOTA	0	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25
OHIO	168	283	2	1	5	1	1	0	61	1	1	12	1	4	5	190	0	0	16	19	2	2	2	777
OKLAHOMA	29	57	6	5	28	3	1	49	41	2	3	25	1	5	68	8	23	49	17	19	28	33	16	516
OREGON	8	68	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	7	2	0	1	3	102
PENNSYLVANIA	7	162	0	0	7	0	0	2	33	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	6	6	0	0	4	233
RHODE ISLAND	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
SOUTH CAROLINA	6	14	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	18	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	56
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	30
TENNESSEE	63	155	0	0	6	1	2	14	12	7	4	14	1	2	17	5	0	1	6	25	5	2	4	346
TEXAS	101	293	4	8	41	287	4	17	34	3	5	39	2	7	45	515	11	42	58	30	50	16	16	1,628
UTAH	1	11	0	0	1	105	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	3	253	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	385
VERMONT	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15
VIRGINIA	11	62	0	0	3	0	0	1	17	0	1	4	0	2	1	2	1	5	13	2	1	5	5	136

TABLE 40.b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SW BAPT.	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
WASHINGTON	11	65	2	0	7	151	1	4	18	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	4	9	2	0	1	7	288
WEST VIRGINIA	2	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	29
WISCONSIN	110	112	0	0	6	47	0	0	34	0	7	2	0	1	13	0	4	4	5	9	0	0	10	364
WYOMING	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	96	3	1	0	5	0	1	0	116
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	2,971	4,679	303	78	444	3,268	336	286	888	159	180	415	189	116	492	1,629	567	450	397	824	191	220	208	19,290
U.S. TERRITORIES	9	10	1	0	2	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	181	429	59	17	53	45	12	138	15	27	7	203	95	42	40	121	19	18	14	76	39	35	61	1,746
UNKNOWN	3,401	32	0	3	16	16	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	6,413	0	0	13	269	0	13	10	10,201
MISSOURI	3,285	1,545	760	1,074	889	4,404	473	3,629	585	1,191	902	3,373	2,289	2,414	1,003	862	1,448	2,246	298	2,470	449	1,174	694	37,457
GRAND TOTAL	9,847	6,695	1,123	1,172	1,404	8,000	821	4,053	1,488	1,377	1,104	3,991	2,573	2,578	1,549	9,025	2,034	2,714	722	3,639	679	1,442	973	69,003

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40.c
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -										ST. LOUIS CC -									TOTAL
	EAST	JEFFER-	BLUE	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOB-	NORTH	OZARKS	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	STATE	THREE	LINN				
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	ERLY	CENTRAL	TECH.	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	FAIR	RIVERS	STATE		
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	10	
ARKANSAS	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	8	4	6	0	44	0	77	
CALIFORNIA	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	7	12	21	3	0	0	59	
COLORADO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	13	
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	6	
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
FLORIDA	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	9	15	1	1	0	40	
GEORGIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	9	
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	
ILLINOIS	2	2	7	0	0	1	0	4	11	0	5	0	154	265	230	6	1	4	692	
INDIANA	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	26	
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	2	4	9	1	0	0	28	
KANSAS	4	1	0	1	67	61	106	0	0	0	10	0	2	5	8	5	0	0	270	
KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	3	7	0	1	0	20	
LOUISIANA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	9	
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	7	
MICHIGAN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	6	0	0	0	17	
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	5	1	0	0	11	
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	11	
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEBRASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	11	
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	9	
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	8	
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	12	3	0	0	23	
OKLAHOMA	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	39	
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	10	

TABLE 40.c (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2000

	METRO CC -							ST. LOUIS CC -											
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	BLUE SON	LONG- RIVER	MAPLE VIEW	PENN WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB- ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
TENNESSEE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	1	0	19
TEXAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	3	0	3	5	17	2	0	0	38
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7
VERMONT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	6
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	0	0	10
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STAT	44	4	21	1	67	64	109	15	36	10	62	0	224	358	439	31	50	4	1,539
U.S. TERRITORIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	19	16	2	2	7	12	206	7	11	5	9	0	38	137	299	33	1	11	815
UNKNOWN	0	0	449	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	7	0	1	0	14	0	0	483
MISSOURI	1,655	3,170	3,404	2,092	5,948	5,218	4,051	2,680	2,880	1,387	6,271	5,558	6,428	6,253	11,775	3,129	2,590	738	75,227
GRAND TOTAL	1,719	3,190	3,876	2,095	6,022	5,294	4,366	2,702	2,938	1,402	6,343	5,565	6,690	6,749	12,518	3,207	2,641	753	78,070

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41.a

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	OUT-OF-STATE				OUT-OF-STATE			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,678	98	59	1,835	91%	5%	3%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,052	644	89	5,785	87%	11%	2%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,599	472	18	5,089	90%	9%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,329	1,214	166	12,709	89%	10%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,174	654	322	9,150	89%	7%	4%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,497	1,778	304	5,579	63%	32%	5%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,502	875	381	7,758	84%	11%	5%	100%
SOUTHWEST	13,176	1,145	378	14,699	90%	8%	3%	100%
WEST PLAINS	1,468	49	8	1,525	96%	3%	1%	100%
Subtotal	32,817	4,501	1,393	38,711	85%	12%	4%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	4,213	1,421	178	5,812	72%	24%	3%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,743	231	154	3,128	88%	7%	5%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	15,050	2,752	256	18,058	83%	15%	1%	100%
UMKC	6,763	1,159	169	8,091	84%	14%	2%	100%
UMR	2,752	845	101	3,698	74%	23%	3%	100%
UMSL	11,808	458	471	12,737	93%	4%	4%	100%
Subtotal	36,373	5,214	997	42,584	85%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	87,475	12,581	2,888	102,944	85%	12%	3%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,655	44	20	1,719	96%	3%	1%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,170	4	16	3,190	99%	0%	1%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,404	21	451	3,876	88%	1%	12%	100%
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,092	1	2	2,095	100%	0%	0%	100%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,948	67	7	6,022	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5,218	64	12	5,294	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,051	109	206	4,366	93%	2%	5%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,680	15	7	2,702	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	2,880	36	22	2,938	98%	1%	1%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,387	10	5	1,402	99%	1%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH.	6,271	62	10	6,343	99%	1%	0%	100%
ST. CHARLES	5,558	0	7	5,565	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,428	224	38	6,690	96%	3%	1%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,253	358	138	6,749	93%	5%	2%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,775	439	304	12,518	94%	4%	2%	100%
STATE FAIR	3,129	31	47	3,207	98%	1%	1%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,590	50	1	2,641	98%	2%	0%	100%
Subtotal	74,489	1,535	1,293	77,317	96%	2%	2%	100%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	738	4	11	753	98%	1%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	162,702	14,120	4,192	181,014	90%	8%	2%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41.b

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	OUT-OF-STATE				OUT-OF-STATE			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,285	2,971	3,591	9,847	33%	30%	36%	100%
WASHINGTON	1,545	4,679	471	6,695	23%	70%	7%	100%
WEBSTER	2,470	824	345	3,639	68%	23%	9%	100%
Subtotal	7,300	8,474	4,407	20,181	36%	42%	22%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	760	303	60	1,123	68%	27%	5%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,074	78	20	1,172	92%	7%	2%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	889	444	71	1,404	63%	32%	5%	100%
COLUMBIA	4,404	3,268	328	8,000	55%	41%	4%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	473	336	12	821	58%	41%	1%	100%
DRURY	3,629	286	138	4,053	90%	7%	3%	100%
EVANGEL	585	888	15	1,488	39%	60%	1%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,191	159	27	1,377	86%	12%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	902	180	22	1,104	82%	16%	2%	100%
LINDENWOOD	3,373	415	203	3,991	85%	10%	5%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,289	189	95	2,573	89%	7%	4%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,414	116	48	2,578	94%	4%	2%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,003	492	54	1,549	65%	32%	3%	100%
PARK	862	1,629	6,534	9,025	10%	18%	72%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,448	567	19	2,034	71%	28%	1%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,246	450	18	2,714	83%	17%	1%	100%
STEPHENS	298	397	27	722	41%	55%	4%	100%
WESTMINSTER	449	191	39	679	66%	28%	6%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,174	220	48	1,442	81%	15%	3%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	694	208	71	973	71%	21%	7%	100%
Subtotal	30,157	10,816	7,849	48,822	62%	22%	16%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	45	235	31	311	14%	76%	10%	100%
WENTWORTH	211	62	19	292	72%	21%	7%	100%
Subtotal	256	297	50	603	42%	49%	8%	100%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	37,713	19,587	12,306	69,606	54%	28%	18%	100%
STATE TOTAL	200,415	33,707	16,498	250,620	80%	13%	7%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 42.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	6%	5%	6%	9%	9%	19	95	91	108	158	156
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	8%	10%	11%	12%	13%	262	404	538	600	703	732
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%	311	405	453	471	484	487
Subtotal	6%	8%	9%	9%	11%	11%	592	904	1,082	1,179	1,345	1,375
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	5%	10%	10%	10%	11%	11%	460	878	902	921	958	973
NORTHWEST	45%	37%	35%	35%	36%	36%	1,861	1,864	1,823	1,760	1,850	1,990
SOUTHEAST	8%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	645	1,070	1,043	1,001	999	1,097
SOUTHWEST	5%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	654	1,348	1,471	1,457	1,504	1,523
WEST PLAINS	4%	6%	3%	3%	4%	4%	23	64	43	44	51	56
Subtotal	10%	14%	14%	14%	14%	15%	3,643	5,224	5,282	5,183	5,362	5,639
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	32%	29%	28%	28%	28%	27%	1,938	1,727	1,693	1,705	1,651	1,596
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	27%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	629	262	279	296	346	385
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	11%	16%	17%	17%	17%	17%	2,145	2,791	2,864	2,928	2,983	3,004
UMKC	12%	21%	21%	21%	19%	16%	883	1,208	1,242	1,285	1,304	1,327
UMR	21%	28%	29%	29%	27%	26%	1,335	1,207	1,197	1,182	1,055	944
UMSL	4%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	418	768	785	833	826	928
Subtotal	11%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	4,781	5,974	6,088	6,228	6,168	6,203
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	14%	15%	15%	15%	15%	11,583	14,091	14,424	14,591	14,872	15,198
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	4%	4%	5%	6%	5%	4%	49	78	95	104	98	64
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	5	15	3	8	32	20
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	7	18	9	16	33	23
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	0%	--	--	--	--	--	3
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	70	60	72	79	74
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	37	51	72	74	64	76
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	402	254	285	350	322	315
METRO CC - PIONEER	5%	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	5	17	27	24	23	22
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	27	34	44	43	51	47
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	6	7	14	22	19	15
OZARKS TECH.	--	2%	3%	4%	4%	1%	--	80	158	190	215	71
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	0	1	4	4	0
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	150	300	274	252	266	262
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	266	420	431	424	471	495
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	44	520	517	538	583	743
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	0%	1%	2%	2%	5	10	10	20	43	64
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	17	68	70	56	49	51
Subtotal	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	615	544	609	713	721	659
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	N/A	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	N/A	8	25	18	18	15
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12,198	14,643	15,058	15,322	15,611	15,872

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 42.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	27%	38%	42%	45%	46%	49%	1,533	1,890	2,389	2,717	2,929	3,161
WASHINGTON	50%	84%	72%	73%	75%	77%	3,385	4,256	4,311	4,582	4,877	5,118
WEBSTER	17%	25%	24%	25%	26%	27%	186	797	646	687	831	900
Subtotal	38%	52%	51%	53%	54%	56%	5,104	6,943	7,346	7,986	8,637	9,179
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	72%	31%	35%	31%	32%	32%	706	334	378	328	393	363
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	8%	7%	8%	N/A	8%	81	92	88	97	N/A	95
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	35%	33%	35%	35%	36%	349	516	511	508	493	499
COLUMBIA	54%	38%	38%	40%	41%	45%	1,200	2,528	2,816	3,176	3,226	3,580
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	46%	46%	43%	44%	42%	343	479	462	409	379	348
DRURY	6%	8%	9%	9%	12%	10%	136	254	315	311	346	424
EVANGEL	77%	60%	60%	N/A	60%	61%	1,408	938	963	N/A	917	903
FONTBONNE	12%	14%	14%	13%	14%	14%	103	176	188	167	184	186
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	19%	18%	18%	17%	17%	39	166	193	186	170	187
LINDENWOOD	N/A	17%	15%	14%	14%	15%	N/A	490	470	480	548	618
MARYVILLE	7%	15%	14%	14%	13%	11%	111	397	357	345	322	284
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	5%	5%	4%	5%	6%	25	126	120	122	148	164
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	33%	36%	33%	34%	35%	130	451	504	504	534	546
PARK	N/A	80%	85%	86%	59%	67%	N/A	5,122	5,347	5,479	1,366	1,750
ROCKHURST	25%	30%	30%	32%	32%	29%	626	634	624	669	664	586
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	19%	16%	19%	18%	17%	455	466	440	534	504	468
STEPHENS	77%	59%	63%	62%	58%	58%	974	518	490	444	425	411
WESTMINSTER	46%	38%	38%	40%	37%	34%	320	252	249	276	251	230
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	20%	21%	19%	19%	18%	248	312	309	284	279	255
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	25%	29%	23%	31%	28%	462	211	249	243	281	269
Subtotal	35%	34%	34%	33%	28%	29%	7,787	14,462	15,073	14,562	11,430	12,166
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	92%	90%	86%	91%	86%	N/A	270	274	233	247	266
KEMPER	79%	N/A	57%	48%	N/A	*	96	N/A	192	111	N/A	*
ST. MARY'S	0%	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	34%	16%	22%	21%	22%	28%	79	42	68	74	77	81
Subtotal	20%	55%	56%	49%	52%	58%	222	312	534	418	324	347
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	35%	38%	38%	38%	36%	37%	13,113	21,717	22,953	22,966	20,391	21,692
STATE TOTAL	16%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	25,311	36,360	38,011	38,288	36,002	37,564

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

**Participation and Outcomes at
Theological,
Specialized Independent Four-year, and
Professional/Technical Institutions**

TABLE 43:

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2000, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2000, AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT												
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE	579	542	37	57	0	0	57	0	0	0	129	186
COX HEALTH SYSTEMS, RADIOLOGIC TECH.	36	36	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	229	142	87	59	0	14	49	0	0	0	0	63
DEVRY INSTITUTE	2,708	1,853	855	512	0	137	365	0	0	0	0	502
FOREST INST. OF PROF. PSYCHOLOGY	261	198	63	20	0	0	0	0	39	36	0	75
ITT TECHNICAL COLLEGE-ARNOLD	363	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52
ITT TECHNICAL COLLEGE-EARTH CITY	954	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	123	49	0	0	0	0	172
JEWISH HOSP. COLLEGE OF NURSING	413	126	287	68	0	55	52	17	23	0	0	147
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	527	517	10	53	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	125
KELLER GRAD. SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT	446	70	376	102	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	126
KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED.	1,028	929	99	151	0	0	0	0	135	0	138	273
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE OF NURSING	294	176	118	10	5	69	2	0	0	0	0	76
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	854	826	28	60	0	0	112	0	0	0	333	445
MISSOURI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	204	89	115	21	2	29	1	0	0	0	0	32
NATIONAL AMERICAN UNIVERSITY-KC	286	81	205	89	4	13	18	0	0	0	0	35
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,329	776	553	232	268	327	0	0	0	0	0	595
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	156	139	17	23	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP. COLLEGE OF NURSING	47	31	16	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	106	89	17	13	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	47
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	915	889	26	183	0	0	128	0	3	0	88	219
UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	871	864	7	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	202
VATTEROTT CAREER SCHOOL	1,436	1,436	0	177	1,114	503	0	0	0	0	0	1,617
THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTIONS												
AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY	250	81	169	36	0	0	0	24	16	8	7	55
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	404	169	235	38	0	0	0	0	45	0	22	67
BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	852	761	91	48	10	8	78	0	19	0	0	115
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE	291	146	145	35	2	4	35	0	6	0	3	50
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE	849	764	85	58	0	14	145	0	0	0	0	159
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE	133	115	18	8	0	7	20	0	0	0	0	27

*Black, nonHispanic; American Indian; Asian/Pacific Islander; Hispanic

#Completions are included with Rockhurst University

SOURCES: IPEDS CN, Consolidated Survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 43 (CONT.)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2000, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2000, AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
CONCEPTION SEMINARY COLLEGE	93	85	8	23	0	0	14	4	0	0	0	18
CONCORDIA SEMINARY	548	473	75	22	0	0	0	9	15	5	103	132
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	789	299	490	72	0	0	0	9	59	5	53	126
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	179	152	27	18	0	0	0	0	2	2	27	31
KENRICK GLENNON SEMINARY	69	69	0	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	16	23
MESSENGER COLLEGE	92	77	15	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7
MIDWESTERN BAPT. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	515	143	372	35	9	1	0	0	11	12	20	53
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	383	235	148	12	0	0	0	3	16	8	29	56
OZARK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	739	632	107	40	17	12	64	0	0	0	0	93
ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	195	116	79	54	0	7	21	0	0	0	0	28
ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	310	152	158	39	0	0	0	0	4	4	37	45
AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS												
BOONSLICK AVTS	17	17	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
CAPE GIRARDEAU AVTS	169	90	79	12	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
COLUMBIA AVTS	111	98	13	24	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
FOUR RIVERS AVTS	36	36	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	110	110	0	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	38	37	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
GRAND RIVER AVTS	77	77	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
HANNIBAL AVTS	50	47	3	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL COLLEGE	40	35	5	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	88	68	20	5	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
NORTHWEST MO. AVTS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
PERRYVILLE AREA CAREER AND TECHNOLOGY	5	4	1	0	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
PIKE-LINCOLN TECHNICAL CENTER	32	28	4	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
POPLAR BLUFF AVTS	20	20	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
ROLLA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	280	276	4	2	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	27	27	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
SIKESTON CAREER AND TECH. CENTER	87	87	0	18	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
TRI COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	42	30	12	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
WAYNESVILLE AVTS	40	40	0	9	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36

*Black, nonHispanic; American Indian; Asian/Pacific Islander; Hispanic

**No degrees were conferred in the full-time program.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCES: IPEDS CN, Consolidated Survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions

Resources

TABLE 44a
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2000

	FACULTY			EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA- PROFESSIONAL	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	60	0	0	24	38	18	45	9	8	202
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	197	0	11	28	70	31	64	12	52	465
MISSOURI WESTERN	193	0	0	25	142	8	71	19	47	505
Subtotal	450	0	11	77	250	57	180	40	107	1,172
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	418	0	30	33	213	133	162	85	138	1,212
NORTHWEST	235	0	9	33	160	27	115	51	90	720
SOUTHEAST	378	0	10	62	192	43	203	91	76	1,055
SOUTHWEST	648	0	75	67	429	73	360	63	190	1,905
WEST PLAINS	26	0	1	11	28	6	24	0	11	107
Subtotal	1,705	0	125	206	1,022	282	864	290	505	4,999
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY										
TRUMAN	371	0	4	30	132	27	110	22	93	789
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY										
LINCOLN	118	3	37	41	93	36	64	9	49	450
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES										
UMC	809	67	1,604	600	2,562	1,097	1,953	513	1,082	10,287
UMKC	370	62	394	179	330	126	307	105	204	2,077
UMR	271	11	65	71	131	54	216	65	79	963
UMSL	377	16	112	148	245	45	212	48	117	1,320
Subtotal	1,827	156	2,175	998	3,268	1,322	2,688	731	1,482	14,647
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,471	159	2,352	1,352	4,765	1,724	3,906	1,092	2,236	22,057
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
CROWDER	43	0	32	10	34	6	28	5	7	165
EAST CENTRAL	58	0	2	6	27	25	33	4	12	167
JEFFERSON	88	0	4	13	33	39	38	10	23	248
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	28	0	2	4	7	13	9	1	5	69
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	78	0	2	7	24	31	33	0	21	196
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	51	0	6	7	14	24	15	1	27	145
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	83	0	27	12	28	52	54	1	34	291
MINERAL AREA	78	0	0	12	31	0	20	0	23	164
MOBERLY	47	0	8	4	40	7	34	0	15	155
NORTH CENTRAL	23	0	9	4	14	2	13	0	6	71
OZARKS TECH.	94	0	14	17	66	16	66	0	28	301
ST. CHARLES	67	0	0	25	66	42	46	0	44	290
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	123	0	0	8	75	35	58	18	41	358
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	125	0	0	9	93	33	72	17	43	392
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	186	0	0	9	77	31	77	18	47	445
STATE FAIR	62	0	8	9	31	4	38	0	11	163
THREE RIVERS	52	0	0	6	32	16	26	0	12	144
Subtotal	1,286	0	114	162	692	376	660	75	399	3,764
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE										
LINN STATE	52	0	23	9	23	15	18	3	7	150
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,809	159	2,489	1,523	5,480	2,115	4,584	1,170	2,642	25,971

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 44.b
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2000

	FACULTY			EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA- PROFESSIONAL	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT							
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	492	63	648	327	1,196	131	917	90	2,892	6,756
WASHINGTON	609	19	1,394	1,056	2,038	1,165	1,744	170	375	8,570
WEBSTER	123	0	30	6	153	65	277	0	15	669
Subtotal	1,224	82	2,072	1,389	3,387	1,361	2,938	260	3,282	15,995
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	58	0	0	22	33	0	23	3	10	149
CENTRAL METHODIST	56	0	10	6	39	9	31	14	11	176
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	77	0	0	9	30	4	36	50	17	223
COLUMBIA	46	3	0	96	16	9	168	17	42	397
CULVER-STOCKTON	54	0	0	18	25	6	22	5	31	161
DRURY	118	42	3	6	67	16	59	11	30	352
EVANGEL	106	0	0	5	13	15	65	30	48	282
FONTBONNE	49	0	1	39	22	5	39	6	20	181
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	42	0	0	21	1	12	12	0	15	103
LINDENWOOD	0	53	93	14	20	11	21	5	30	247
MARYVILLE	81	0	15	39	20	12	59	10	28	264
MISSOURI BAPTIST	30	0	12	7	31	4	24	0	16	124
MISSOURI VALLEY	44	0	16	3	21	1	12	0	20	117
PARK	39	0	10	33	35	4	88	7	33	249
ROCKHURST	110	2	11	10	95	15	57	7	67	374
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	83	0	19	0	59	6	57	0	38	262
STEPHENS	0	0	48	16	38	1	20	1	12	136
WESTMINSTER	50	0	0	34	26	4	30	8	20	172
WILLIAM JEWELL	82	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
WILLIAM WOODS	55	0	11	20	22	5	33	4	21	171
Subtotal	1,180	100	252	398	613	139	856	178	509	4,225
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	30	0	0	39	0	2	20	16	29	136
WENTWORTH	15	0	0	12	21	2	13	0	17	80
Subtotal	45	0	0	51	21	4	33	16	46	216
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,449	182	2,324	1,838	4,021	1,504	3,827	454	3,837	20,436
STATE TOTAL	8,258	341	4,813	3,361	9,501	3,619	8,411	1,624	6,479	46,407
SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff										

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 45
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTION
FALL 1981, FALL 1996-FALL 2000

	FALL 1981	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 2000	%CHANGE 99-00 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	29	46	47	52	56	60	7%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	214	205	202	204	208	2%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	178	182	187	189	193	2%
Subtotal	338	438	434	441	449	461	3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	471	433	432	425	446	448	0%
NORTHWEST	245	231	231	231	237	244	3%
SOUTHEAST	409	376	378	380	384	388	1%
SOUTHWEST	534	661	674	694	706	723	2%
WEST PLAINS	8	22	22	25	25	27	8%
Subtotal	1,667	1,723	1,737	1,755	1,798	1,830	2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	252	347	358	357	364	375	3%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	140	133	154	160	161	158	-2%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	2,097	2,369	2,421	2,479	2,542	2,480	-2%
UMKC	597	710	721	764	811	826	2%
UMR	390	366	364	379	387	347	-10%
UMSL	406	512	513	501	502	505	1%
Subtotal	3,490	3,957	4,019	4,123	4,242	4,158	-2%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	6,598	6,702	6,836	7,014	6,982	-0%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	41	60	70	69	73	75	3%
EAST CENTRAL	50	58	57	59	62	60	-3%
JEFFERSON	82	88	88	87	90	92	2%
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	30	100%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	62	110	110	106	109	80	-27%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	40	58	60	62	61	57	-7%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	109	101	102	99	106	110	4%
METRO CC - PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	51	61	59	67	78	16%
MOBERLY	31	38	40	46	52	55	6%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	25	30	29	32	32	0%
OZARKS TECH.	--	54	95	95	103	108	5%
ST. CHARLES	--	61	59	63	66	67	2%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	165	133	131	133	126	123	-2%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	145	122	125	120	117	125	7%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	185	191	185	182	188	186	-1%
STATE FAIR	52	57	51	58	67	70	4%
THREE RIVERS	50	54	53	54	54	52	-4%
Subtotal	1,107	1,261	1,317	1,321	1,373	1,400	2%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	42	59	64	73	74	75	1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,036	7,918	8,083	8,230	8,461	8,457	-0%

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 46.a
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	\$56,522	\$44,779	\$40,650	\$33,083	0	0	\$42,808
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$59,691	\$47,410	\$39,467	\$34,434	0	0	\$45,339
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$57,380	\$47,394	\$40,119		\$27,574	0	\$44,631
Subtotal	\$58,254	\$47,116	\$39,869	\$33,688	\$27,574	0	\$44,698
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	\$61,659	\$52,199	\$42,831	\$32,020	0	0	\$49,817
NORTHWEST	\$65,065	\$51,559	\$42,589	\$33,612	\$28,978	0	\$46,064
SOUTHEAST	\$63,965	\$52,111	\$42,386	\$36,219	0	0	\$51,287
SOUTHWEST	\$64,677	\$51,257	\$43,331	\$36,127	\$28,992	\$33,220	\$50,442
WEST PLAINS	0	\$38,737	\$36,844	\$29,953		0	\$33,760
Subtotal	\$63,748	\$51,615	\$42,721	\$33,585	\$28,875	\$33,220	\$49,597
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	\$64,424	\$52,503	\$40,160	\$33,553	0	0	\$49,341
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	\$56,833	\$44,397	\$36,120	\$31,200	0	0	\$41,406
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	\$83,713	\$62,251	\$51,393	\$38,260	0	0	\$64,957
UMKC	\$82,674	\$59,389	\$45,914	\$45,456	0	0	\$63,731
UMR	\$88,026	\$65,202	\$54,039	\$37,678	0	0	\$68,860
UMSL	\$76,623	\$56,569	\$47,637		0	0	\$61,211
Subtotal	\$82,739	\$60,863	\$50,041	\$41,163	0	0	\$64,560
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	\$70,951	\$55,070	\$44,187	\$34,403	\$28,763	\$33,220	\$54,142
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	\$32,055	\$32,055
EAST CENTRAL	\$49,682	\$37,382	\$40,566	\$37,925	0	0	\$42,840
JEFFERSON	\$48,638	\$40,727	\$39,035	\$37,102	0		\$43,455
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	\$44,555	\$44,555
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	\$48,596	\$48,596
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	\$45,477	\$45,477
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	\$36,775	0	0	\$36,775
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	\$32,329	\$32,329
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	\$39,096	\$39,096
OZARKS TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	\$38,513	\$38,513
ST. CHARLES	\$52,410	\$45,833	\$38,511	\$24,999	0	0	\$43,941
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$64,544	\$56,200	\$47,343	\$40,817	0	0	\$55,135
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$64,270	\$55,317	\$47,444	\$42,042	0	0	\$54,193
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$64,201	\$54,286	\$46,817	\$40,970	0	0	\$54,450
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	0	\$39,015	\$39,015
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	\$36,475	\$36,475
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	\$58,829	\$52,143	\$44,893	\$37,892	0	\$40,184	\$45,276
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	0	0	0	\$36,336	0	0	\$36,336
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	\$69,015	\$54,772	\$44,265	\$35,756	\$28,763	\$40,094	\$51,940

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.

SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 46.b
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 2000

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	\$85,015	\$59,880	\$48,470	\$40,766	0	0	\$62,206
WASHINGTON	\$103,676	\$66,403	\$64,744	0	0	0	\$85,289
WEBSTER	\$63,522	\$48,087	\$39,620		0	0	\$49,509
Subtotal	\$94,592	\$60,340	\$53,676	\$40,274	0	0	\$71,286
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	\$48,604	\$42,959	\$37,555	\$34,839		0	\$40,523
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$45,264	\$40,054	\$33,843	\$27,850	0	0	\$37,906
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$52,046	\$46,957	\$40,191		0	0	\$45,849
COLUMBIA	\$48,706	\$42,550	\$38,968	\$35,233	0	0	\$41,797
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$45,209	\$42,017	\$36,631	\$29,243	0	0	\$39,349
DRURY	\$61,893	\$49,902	\$41,310	\$38,483	\$41,069	0	\$47,939
EVANGEL	\$47,664	\$41,107	\$34,524		0	0	\$39,607
FONTBONNE	\$56,931	\$45,813	\$39,601	\$32,712	0	0	\$43,207
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$41,780	\$34,223	\$32,259	\$27,870	0	0	\$33,233
LINDENWOOD	\$58,896	\$46,114	\$39,617	0	0	0	\$47,229
MARYVILLE	\$57,173	\$46,486	\$41,368		0	0	\$47,272
MISSOURI BAPTIST		\$36,968	\$34,489	\$32,852	0	0	\$34,703
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$39,830	\$36,900	\$31,347		0	0	\$34,045
PARK	\$49,189	\$41,702	\$35,779	0	0	0	\$39,232
ROCKHURST	\$64,958	\$51,592	\$39,597				\$49,352
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$49,555	\$38,620	\$34,986	\$27,903	\$24,500	0	\$38,582
STEPHENS	0	\$34,832	\$30,398	\$27,060	0	0	\$31,805
WESTMINSTER	\$51,241	\$43,955	\$38,366	0	0	0	\$44,163
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$55,237	\$44,758	\$39,317	\$34,590	0	0	\$47,269
WILLIAM WOODS	\$46,367	\$40,585	\$36,138	\$30,925	0	0	\$37,973
Subtotal	\$52,735	\$43,869	\$37,126	\$31,462	\$31,945		\$42,223
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	\$52,347	\$41,734	\$37,308	0		0	\$44,258
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	\$52,347	\$41,734	\$37,308	0		0	\$44,258
INDEPENDENT TOTAL							
	\$76,889	\$51,502	\$43,473	\$33,485	\$32,235		\$55,519
STATE TOTAL							
	\$71,652	\$53,679	\$43,984	\$35,314	\$29,175	\$40,055	\$53,021

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.

SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 47.a
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2000

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	48	0	22	0	26	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	169	0	107	0	62	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	175	0	92	0	83	0
Subtotal	392	0	221	0	171	0
Percent	100%	0%	56%	0%	44%	0%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	381	0	274	0	107	0
NORTHWEST	180	0	74	0	106	0
SOUTHEAST	333	0	240	0	93	0
SOUTHWEST	688	1	533	0	155	1
WEST PLAINS	27	0	19	0	8	0
Subtotal	1,609	1	1,140	0	469	1
Percent	100%	0%	71%	0%	29%	0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	320	0	200	0	120	0
Percent	100%	0%	63%	0%	38%	0%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	115	34	45	20	70	14
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
UMC	1,216	0	916	0	300	0
UMKC	480	0	337	0	143	0
UMR	259	0	188	0	71	0
UMSL	329	0	262	0	67	0
Subtotal	2,284	0	1,703	0	581	0
Percent	100%	0%	75%	0%	25%	0%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL						
Percent	4,720	35	3,309	20	1,411	15
	100%	100%	70%	57%	30%	0%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	59	0	36	0	24	0
JEFFERSON	85	0	55	0	30	0
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	106	0	80	0	26
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	50	0	43	0	7
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	83	0	54	0	29
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	4	0	4	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL	0	20	0	20	0	0
OZARKS TECH.	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	43	0	27	0	16
Subtotal	149	302	95	224	54	78
Percent	100%	100%	0%	74%	0%	26%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL						
Percent	4,869	337	3,404	244	1,465	93
	100%	100%	70%	72%	30%	28%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 47.b

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2000

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	1,177	0	534	0	643	0
WASHINGTON	515	0	394	0	121	0
WEBSTER	150	3	110	0	40	3
Subtotal	1,842	3	1,038	0	804	3
Percent	100%	100%	56%		44%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	43	0	32	0	11	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	25	0	25	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	43	0	28	0	15	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	40	0	28	0	12	0
DRURY	95	0	48	0	47	0
EVANGEL	78	0	47	0	31	0
FONTBONNE	32	0	20	0	12	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	82	0	48	0	34	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	25	0	16	0	9	0
ROCKHURST	104	0	69	0	35	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	95	0	63	0	32	0
STEPHENS	37	0	20	0	17	0
WESTMINSTER	50	0	30	0	20	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	84	0	58	0	26	0
WILLIAM WOODS	49	10	13	0	36	10
Subtotal	882	10	545	0	337	10
Percent	100%	100%	62%	0%	38%	0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	30	0	24	0	6	0
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	30	0	24	0	6	0
Percent	100%		80%		20%	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,754	13	1,607	0	1,147	13
Percent	100%	100%	58%	0%	42%	100%
STATE TOTAL	7,623	350	5,011	244	2,612	106
Percent	100%	100%	66%	70%	34%	30%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 48.a

HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2000

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	7	8	7	16	4	3	1	2	0	48
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	13	42	28	36	22	22	6	0	0	0	169
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	27	34	28	43	31	9	2	1	0	0	175
Subtotal	0	40	83	64	86	69	35	11	2	2	0	392
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	25	92	61	73	80	34	9	4	3	0	381
NORTHWEST	0	19	38	34	28	33	17	6	5	0	0	180
SOUTHEAST	0	16	57	80	80	62	26	12	0	0	0	333
SOUTHWEST	0	28	163	131	130	136	57	31	10	3	0	689
WEST PLAINS	0	4	8	5	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	27
Subtotal	0	92	358	311	315	313	136	60	19	6	0	1,610
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	0	41	122	61	41	35	10	5	3	2	0	320
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	0	5	25	38	34	19	14	8	4	2	0	149
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	0	89	366	194	222	179	89	46	23	7	1	1,216
UMKC	0	39	111	80	76	96	38	23	10	7	0	480
UMR	0	28	87	34	38	41	18	11	1	1	0	259
UMSL	0	21	74	59	70	61	28	8	8	0	0	329
Subtotal	0	177	638	367	406	377	173	88	42	15	1	2,284
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	355	1,226	841	882	813	368	172	70	27	1	4,755
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	4	14	12	12	9	5	2	2	0	0	60
JEFFERSON	0	5	22	14	25	13	4	2	0	0	0	85
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	7	29	19	21	23	4	3	0	0	0	106
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	5	9	12	11	9	1	1	2	0	0	50
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	8	22	19	14	9	4	1	5	1	0	83
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
NORTH CENTRAL	0	1	2	6	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	20
OZARKS TECH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	9	9	11	6	5	1	1	1	0	0	43
Subtotal	0	39	107	93	92	76	20	12	11	1	0	451
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	394	1,333	934	974	889	388	184	81	28	1	5,206

*No tenure program

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 48.b

HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2000

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	1	97	361	209	188	157	61	43	39	21	0	1,177
WASHINGTON	0	65	133	89	62	65	35	27	27	12	0	515
WEBSTER	0	8	35	35	30	22	8	12	0	3	0	153
Subtotal	1	170	529	333	280	244	104	82	66	36	0	1,845
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	3	11	4	9	11	3	1	1	0	0	43
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	5	5	7	5	1	2	0	0	25
COLUMBIA	6	3	6	9	4	7	4	1	0	1	2	43
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	2	11	7	11	3	3	3	0	0	0	40
DRURY	0	11	41	10	10	10	6	1	5	1	0	95
EVANGEL	0	1	24	13	16	12	7	3	2	0	0	78
FONTBONNE	0	2	9	10	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	32
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	7	22	8	24	7	9	2	1	2	0	82
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	1	3	4	7	5	2	2	1	0	0	25
ROCKHURST	0	10	25	16	17	15	13	1	3	4	0	104
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	4	34	15	15	19	4	2	2	0	0	95
STEPHENS	0	3	13	6	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	37
WESTMINSTER	0	5	11	8	9	11	3	1	2	0	0	50
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	4	24	18	18	7	10	2	1	0	0	84
WILLIAM WOODS	0	9	16	10	13	5	2	3	1	0	0	59
Subtotal	6	65	250	143	170	130	72	24	22	8	2	892
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	3	6	5	5	5	4	1	0	1	0	30
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	0	3	6	5	5	5	4	1	0	1	0	30
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7	238	785	481	455	379	180	107	88	45	2	2,767
STATE TOTAL	7	632	2,118	1,415	1,429	1,268	568	291	169	73	3	7,973

*No tenure program

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 49

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2000

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,035	68	15 :1
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,316	195	22 :1
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,020	191	21 :1
Subtotal	9,371	454	21 :1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	8,235	477	17 :1
NORTHWEST	5,137	243	21 :1
SOUTHEAST	6,550	421	16 :1
SOUTHWEST	13,707	723	19 :1
Subtotal	33,629	1,864	18 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY			
TRUMAN	5,756	374	15 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY			
LINCOLN	2,252	149	15 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES			
UNIV. OF MO SYSTEM	39,236	2,343	17 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL			
	90,244	5,184	17 :1

NOTE: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty.

These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: DHE-02, Supplement to IPEDS EF (On-campus FTE enrollment)

Budget Form 3 (FTE faculty, including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor)

TABLE 50

HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983, FY 1996-FY 2001

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
Harris-Stowe	\$3,005,084	\$6,671,663	\$7,228,722	\$7,887,135	\$8,858,575	\$9,708,799	\$10,598,759
Missouri Southern	\$6,418,060	\$14,911,223	\$17,076,426	\$18,318,420	\$19,956,472	\$20,911,772	\$21,396,501
Missouri Western	\$7,169,381	\$14,994,167	\$17,060,025	\$18,540,894	\$20,332,944	\$21,455,587	\$21,906,789
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
Central	\$20,437,081	\$43,513,591	\$47,083,278	\$50,903,835	\$55,819,365	\$58,782,471	\$61,700,221
Southeast	\$17,756,623	\$35,927,967	\$38,906,301	\$41,906,402	\$45,547,029	\$47,952,770	\$50,528,036
Northwest	\$11,281,984	\$21,163,258	\$22,907,255	\$25,310,850	\$27,914,901	\$29,576,426	\$32,212,737
Southwest	\$25,415,215	\$60,029,647	\$68,559,613	\$73,536,770	\$80,816,678	\$85,293,894	\$87,396,416
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
Truman	\$14,017,207	\$31,692,937	\$34,801,601	\$36,433,195	\$40,280,912	\$42,763,573	\$45,347,660
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
Lincoln	\$6,160,898	\$12,195,109	\$13,348,319	\$14,452,975	\$15,929,167	\$17,101,111	\$18,478,437
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
University of Missouri System	\$177,589,575	\$326,774,545	\$354,587,702	\$367,907,930	\$395,334,735	\$418,709,256	\$442,027,843
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$289,251,108	\$567,874,107	\$621,559,242	\$655,198,406	\$710,790,778	\$752,255,659	\$791,593,399
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
Crowder	\$865,971	\$2,330,405	\$2,993,331	\$3,597,422	\$4,615,338	\$4,854,865	\$4,961,610
East Central	\$1,444,429	\$3,389,457	\$3,971,293	\$4,406,217	\$5,424,127	\$5,837,736	\$6,026,853
Jefferson	\$2,308,939	\$5,631,607	\$6,037,636	\$6,673,674	\$7,888,606	\$8,519,874	\$8,843,012
Metropolitan CC	\$8,424,449	\$23,106,280	\$25,439,389	\$28,124,686	\$32,124,889	\$33,689,627	\$36,738,187
Mineral Area	\$1,223,031	\$3,358,983	\$3,798,031	\$4,265,990	\$5,250,504	\$5,735,569	\$5,793,775
Moberly	\$901,411	\$2,479,134	\$3,077,438	\$3,519,542	\$4,961,761	\$5,214,040	\$5,449,962
North Central	\$529,954	\$1,360,899	\$1,746,896	\$1,990,595	\$2,327,376	\$2,685,492	\$2,860,093
Ozarks Tech.	--	\$4,916,347	\$6,016,357	\$7,472,450	\$9,164,435	\$10,125,813	\$10,523,661
St. Charles	--	\$4,237,333	\$5,012,057	\$5,313,377	\$6,192,540	\$6,639,195	\$6,900,590
St. Louis CC	\$17,925,726	\$36,845,124	\$39,504,585	\$43,502,480	\$48,869,864	\$50,294,337	\$52,826,274
State Fair	\$1,248,782	\$2,789,561	\$3,313,575	\$3,872,953	\$5,071,531	\$5,996,125	\$6,142,981
Three Rivers	\$1,087,583	\$2,708,560	\$3,266,934	\$3,548,546	\$4,048,436	\$4,430,726	\$4,657,469
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL	\$35,960,275	\$93,153,690	\$104,177,522	\$116,287,932	\$135,939,407	\$144,023,399	\$151,724,467
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$325,211,383	\$661,027,797	\$725,736,764	\$771,486,338	\$846,730,185	\$896,279,058	\$943,317,866

-- indicates that the institution was not open.

NOTES:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY 1996 includes \$220,065 for mission expansion at Harris-Stowe and \$250,000 for mission expansion at Southwest's West Plains campus.

FY 1997 community college total includes \$4,504,885 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program.

FY 1998 community college total includes \$9,282,900 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program.

TABLE 51.a
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2000

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS			ENDOW- MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	\$3,301,207	0	\$9,442,224	0	\$4,226,607	\$51,974	\$94,370	\$171,566	0	\$118,620	\$17,406,568	0	\$17,406,568
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$11,957,229	0	\$20,349,539	0	\$4,044,259	\$476,257	\$182,224	\$1,756,227	0	\$2,902,641	\$41,668,376	\$2,836,386	\$44,504,762
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$13,486,806	0	\$20,876,979	0	\$4,942,628	\$1,727,695	0	\$1,058,308	\$288,085	\$878,563	\$43,259,064	\$4,682,301	\$47,941,365
Subtotal	\$28,745,242	0	\$50,668,742	0	\$13,213,494	\$2,255,926	\$276,594	\$2,986,101	\$288,085	\$3,899,824	\$102,334,008	\$7,518,687	\$109,852,695
% Distribution of E&G	28%	0%	50%	0%	13%	2%	0%	3%	0%	4%	"		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	\$30,191,119	0	\$57,194,340	0	\$7,292,006	\$3,072,380	0	\$2,338,547	\$1,875,710	\$4,150,065	\$106,114,167	\$24,370,431	\$130,484,598
NORTHWEST	\$19,444,056	0	\$28,780,370	0	\$3,989,830	\$1,786,021	0	\$2,540,149	\$829,811	\$2,534,098	\$59,904,335	\$13,057,708	\$72,962,043
SOUTHEAST	\$26,392,626	0	\$46,681,141	0	\$7,517,804	\$2,431,314	0	\$3,616,018	\$1,185,834	\$3,869,362	\$91,694,099	\$18,452,167	\$110,146,266
SOUTHWEST	\$53,105,218	0	\$78,646,058	0	\$12,481,273	\$4,608,691	0	\$3,551,767	\$6,601,452	\$5,472,891	\$164,467,350	\$21,950,329	\$186,417,679
WEST PLAINS	\$1,881,895	0	\$4,388,661	0	\$1,415,355	\$18,720	0	\$33,232	\$24,672	\$379,943	\$8,142,478	\$387,619	\$8,530,097
Subtotal	\$131,014,914	0	\$215,690,570	0	\$32,696,268	\$11,917,126	0	\$12,079,713	\$10,517,479	\$16,406,359	\$430,322,429	\$78,218,254	\$508,540,683
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	50%	0%	8%	3%	0%	3%	2%	4%	"		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY													
TRUMAN	\$28,247,469	\$63,252	\$41,668,865	0	\$2,688,430	\$534,962	0	\$1,131,303	\$169,415	\$1,402,207	\$75,905,903	\$15,275,640	\$91,181,543
% Distribution of E&G	37%	0%	55%	0%	4%	1%	0%	1%	0%	2%	"		
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY													
LINCOLN	\$8,740,883	\$4,189,166	\$16,646,135	0	\$6,715,965	\$1,385,438	\$81,823	\$642,156	\$190,995	\$636,384	\$39,228,945	\$2,719,427	\$41,948,372
% Distribution of E&G	22%	11%	42%	0%	17%	4%	0%	2%	0%	2%	"		
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES													
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	0	\$7,837,258	\$52,227,395	0	\$1,919,024	\$15,214,422	0	\$10,685,753	\$172,196	\$14,688,194	\$102,744,242	0	\$102,744,242
UMC	\$140,982,751	\$7,263,568	\$196,289,439	0	\$73,626,970	\$21,523,031	0	\$48,008,988	\$98,312,196	\$21,044,873	\$607,051,816	\$416,255,332	\$1,023,307,148
UMKC	\$74,381,827	\$69,900	\$79,479,700	0	\$15,291,500	\$3,269,432	0	\$23,901,519	\$5,744,345	\$6,336,268	\$208,474,491	\$9,961,933	\$218,436,424
UMR	\$33,452,002	\$44,800	\$47,984,033	0	\$9,808,336	\$874,219	0	\$12,846,412	\$278,212	\$1,895,800	\$107,183,814	\$6,068,550	\$113,252,364
UMSL	\$57,733,807	\$45,397	\$50,020,694	0	\$10,246,991	\$3,974,795	0	\$9,223,552	\$1,247,997	\$2,167,176	\$134,660,409	\$11,921,944	\$146,582,353
Subtotal	\$306,550,387	\$15,260,923	\$426,001,261	0	\$110,892,821	\$44,855,899	0	\$104,666,224	\$105,754,946	\$46,132,311	\$1,160,114,772	\$444,207,759	\$1,604,322,531
% Distribution of E&G	26%	1%	37%	0%	10%	4%	0%	9%	9%	4%	"		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$503,298,895	\$19,513,341	\$750,675,573	0	\$166,206,978	\$60,949,351	\$358,417	\$121,505,497	\$116,920,920	\$68,477,085	\$1,807,906,057	\$547,939,767	\$2,355,845,824
% Distribution of E&G	28%	1%	42%	0%	9%	3%	0%	7%	6%	4%	"		
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	\$2,156,061	\$2,830	\$2,295,949	\$1,937,159	\$1,789,295	\$4,647,194	0	\$231,355	\$45,615	\$474,549	\$13,580,007	\$2,071,451	\$15,651,458
EAST CENTRAL	\$3,059,805	0	\$4,064,214	\$3,465,314	\$1,809,584	\$1,928,466	0	0	\$4,048	\$321,165	\$14,652,596	\$1,821,982	\$16,474,578
JEFFERSON	\$4,175,521	0	\$8,275,657	\$2,811,616	\$2,984,701	\$1,046,238	0	\$450,340	\$893,047	\$657,148	\$21,294,268	\$1,547,076	\$22,841,344
METROPOLITAN CC	\$23,578,226	0	\$32,724,546	\$21,519,883	\$9,170,119	\$4,266,252	0	0	0	\$6,456,026	\$97,715,052	\$7,009,325	\$104,724,377
MINERAL AREA	\$2,932,111	\$0	\$4,525,934	\$1,441,475	\$5,916,100	\$1,620,023	0	\$501,456	\$177,213	\$208,415	\$17,322,727	\$1,209,729	\$18,532,456
MOBERLY	\$3,629,641	\$217,511	\$5,376,689	\$397,605	\$1,488,491	\$782,584	0	\$197,265	0	\$301,584	\$12,391,370	\$1,096,230	\$13,487,600
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,002,458	\$92,890	\$3,007,300	\$321,966	\$1,540,845	\$761,237	0	\$286,512	\$8,577	\$90	\$8,021,875	\$1,032,875	\$9,054,750
OZARKS TECH.	\$7,487,388	0	\$7,384,142	\$4,303,890	\$4,690,186	\$7,939,202	\$224,388	0	\$198,674	\$636,814	\$32,864,684	\$132,789	\$32,997,473
ST. CHARLES	\$5,595,793	0	\$6,618,357	\$5,934,443	\$4,514,027	\$126,534	0	\$12,888	0	\$528,390	\$23,330,432	\$2,840,264	\$26,170,696
ST. LOUIS CC	\$22,581,085	\$482,104	\$47,774,240	\$47,232,818	\$16,192,558	\$8,006,468	0	\$12,411,604	\$628,880	\$5,229,661	\$160,539,418	\$9,764,637	\$170,304,075
STATE FAIR	\$3,808,378	0	\$5,588,999	\$2,149,931	\$1,814,379	\$2,900,474	\$953,057	\$250,916	\$124,366	\$582,598	\$18,173,098	\$1,118,800	\$19,291,898
THREE RIVERS	\$3,113,892	\$590,126	\$4,396,008	\$1,189,009	\$2,648,532	\$153,766	0	\$359,064	\$48,071	\$112,098	\$12,610,566	\$473,499	\$13,084,065
Subtotal	\$84,120,359	\$1,385,461	\$132,032,035	\$92,705,109	\$54,558,817	\$34,178,438	\$1,177,445	\$14,701,400	\$2,128,491	\$15,508,538	\$432,496,093	\$30,118,677	\$462,614,770
% Distribution of E&G	19%	0%	31%	21%	13%	8%	0%	3%	0%	4%	"		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE													
LINN STATE	\$2,749,565	0	\$4,825,355	0	\$1,054,726	\$3,056,544	0	\$211,110	\$308,320	\$231,792	\$12,437,412	\$765,828	\$13,203,240
% Distribution of E&G	22%	0%	39%	0%	8%	25%	0%	2%	2%	2%	"		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$590,168,819	\$20,898,802	\$887,532,963	\$92,705,109	\$221,820,521	\$98,184,333	\$1,535,862	\$136,418,007	\$119,357,731	\$84,217,415	\$2,252,839,562	\$578,824,272	\$2,831,663,834
% Distribution of E&G	26%	1%	39%	4%	10%	4%	0%	6%	5%	4%	"		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

TABLE 51.b
CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2000

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES			PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS AND CONTRACTS***	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER**	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
					CONTRACTS								
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	\$121,376,690	0	0	0	\$34,982,395	\$390,768	\$58,617	\$39,883,449	\$5,304,540	\$71,420,029	\$273,416,488	\$155,297,692	\$428,714,180
WASHINGTON	\$170,278,000	0	0	0	\$290,765,000	\$1,361,000	\$88,000	\$140,159,000	\$45,857,000	\$873,583,000	\$1,522,091,000	\$34,941,000	\$1,557,032,000
WEBSTER	\$87,504,456	0	0	0	\$855,126	0	0	\$6,921,278	0	\$5,810,557	\$101,091,417	\$2,777,680	\$103,869,097
Subtotal	\$379,159,146	0	0	0	\$326,602,521	\$1,751,768	\$146,617	\$186,963,727	\$51,161,540	\$950,813,586	\$1,896,598,905	\$193,016,372	\$2,089,615,277
% Distribution of E&G	20%	0%	0%	0%	17%	0%	0%	10%	3%	50%			
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	\$10,471,329	0	0	0	\$513,546	0	0	\$1,611,774	0	\$1,043,367	\$13,640,016	1630554	\$15,270,570
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$5,668,430	0	0	0	\$317,692	0	0	\$6,561,433	0	\$2,805,827	\$15,353,382	\$2,869,559	\$18,222,941
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$2,157,251	0	0	0	\$2,346,459	\$740,638	0	\$16,343,723	\$3,376,874	\$10,632,701	\$35,597,646	\$3,737,648	\$39,335,294
COLUMBIA	\$24,358,192	0	0	0	\$279,411	0	0	\$1,337,918	0	\$772,655	\$26,748,176	\$1,588,196	\$28,336,372
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,925,482	0	0	0	\$206,048	0	0	\$4,628,556	0	\$704,769	\$9,464,855	\$3,377,513	\$12,842,368
DRURY	\$16,733,708	0	0	0	\$362,078	0	0	\$1,460,258	0	\$13,668,388	\$32,224,432	\$4,366,479	\$36,590,911
EVANGEL	\$11,013,237	0	0	0	\$490,939	0	0	\$5,966,527	0	\$4,983,937	\$22,454,640	\$4,316,856	\$26,771,496
FONTBONNE	\$12,551,616	0	0	0	\$187,631	0	0	\$1,152,561	\$39,239	\$1,014,577	\$14,945,624	\$1,532,305	\$16,477,929
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$4,459,067	0	0	0	\$577,701	0	0	\$2,212,875	\$91,091	\$2,408,727	\$9,749,461	\$1,505,921	\$11,255,382
LINDENWOOD	\$34,922,629	0	0	0	\$422,203	0	0	\$4,681,527	0	\$1,685,543	\$41,711,902	\$2,511,029	\$44,222,931
MARYVILLE	\$17,979,740	0	0	0	\$269,727	0	0	\$1,164,520	0	\$1,806,156	\$21,220,143	\$2,940,155	\$24,160,298
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$5,857,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,039,580	0	\$450,632	\$9,347,523	\$1,195,473	\$10,542,996
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$5,244,622	0	0	0	\$1,678,212	\$507,450	0	\$701,617	0	\$257,870	\$8,389,771	\$2,129,366	\$10,519,137
PARK	\$24,337,880	0	0	0	\$51,255	0	0	\$2,528,219	\$48,298	\$1,577,203	\$28,542,855	\$1,001,861	\$29,544,716
ROCKHURST	\$14,908,977	0	0	0	\$558,822	0	0	\$11,340,623	0	\$1,860,545	\$28,668,967	\$3,430,281	\$32,099,248
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$15,109,939	0	0	0	\$442,712	0	0	\$4,560,120	\$42,303	\$1,435,417	\$21,590,491	\$4,739,412	\$26,329,903
STEPHENS	\$3,609,581	0	0	0	\$110,816	0	0	\$1,970,945	\$279,679	\$3,227,605	\$9,198,626	\$2,845,561	\$12,044,187
WESTMINSTER	\$4,959,009	0	0	0	\$149,803	0	0	\$3,255,058	0	\$35,582,999	\$43,946,869	\$2,249,347	\$46,196,216
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$5,616,628	0	0	0	\$1,204,493	\$681,613	0	\$10,949,476	0	\$13,207,136	\$31,659,346	4345934	\$36,005,280
WILLIAM WOODS	\$7,879,608	0	0	0	\$317,296	0	0	\$1,285,091	\$61,756	\$1,577,477	\$11,121,228	\$2,789,033	\$13,910,261
Subtotal	\$231,764,236	0	0	0	\$10,486,844	\$1,929,701	0	\$86,752,401	\$3,939,240	\$100,703,531	\$435,575,953	\$55,102,483	\$490,678,436
% Distribution of E&G	53%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	20%	1%	23%			
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	\$2,397,845	\$106,413	\$30,050	0	0	0	0	\$7,466,288	0	\$1,999,739	\$12,000,335	\$1,309,924	\$13,310,259
WENTWORTH	\$4,022,364	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,164,243	0	\$649,572	\$5,836,179	\$718,041	\$6,554,220
Subtotal	\$6,420,209	\$106,413	\$30,050	0	0	0	0	\$8,630,531	0	\$2,649,311	\$17,836,514	\$2,027,965	\$19,864,479
% Distribution of E&G	36%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	48%	0%	15%			
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$617,343,591	\$106,413	\$30,050	0	\$337,089,365	\$3,681,469	\$146,617	\$282,346,659	\$55,100,780	\$1,054,166,428	\$2,350,011,372	\$250,146,820	\$2,600,158,192
% Distribution of E&G	26%	0%	0%	0%	14%	0%	0%	12%	2%	45%			
STATE TOTAL	\$1,207,512,410	\$21,005,215	\$887,563,013	\$92,705,109	\$558,909,886	\$101,865,802	\$1,682,479	\$418,764,666	\$174,458,511	\$1,138,383,843	\$4,602,850,934	\$828,971,092	\$5,431,822,026
% Distribution of E&G	24%	0%	19%	2%	12%	2%	0%	9%	4%	25%			

* Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**For independent sector, includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).

***For independent sector, includes contributions from affiliated entities.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 52.a
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2000

	E & G EXPENDITURES									TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR- SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON- MANDATORY TRANSFERS			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	\$5,371,906	0	\$1,045,768	\$1,496,470	\$1,707,270	\$3,562,058	\$1,485,657	\$2,536,635	\$3,657	\$17,209,421	0	\$17,209,421
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$18,672,619	0	\$1,583,392	\$3,109,158	\$3,178,187	\$2,991,317	\$2,825,629	\$7,116,240	\$1,189,457	\$40,665,999	\$3,633,717	\$44,299,716
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$23,149,995	\$69,501	\$50,516	\$1,896,249	\$4,280,328	\$2,873,263	\$3,368,619	\$6,249,947	(\$82,264)	\$41,856,154	\$5,213,975	\$47,070,129
Subtotal	\$47,194,520	\$69,501	\$2,679,676	\$6,501,877	\$9,165,785	\$9,426,638	\$7,679,905	\$15,902,822	\$1,110,850	\$99,731,574	\$8,847,692	\$108,579,266
% Distribution of E&G	47%	0%	3%	7%	9%	9%	8%	16%	1%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	\$49,855,859	\$835,389	\$1,417,748	\$9,009,296	\$10,857,498	\$9,748,756	\$8,499,678	\$10,561,425	\$1,683,382	\$102,469,031	\$24,184,457	\$126,653,488
NORTHWEST	\$28,617,947	\$541,895	\$991,363	\$3,316,042	\$5,233,180	\$5,517,624	\$7,271,245	\$8,518,386	\$57,509	\$60,065,191	\$13,124,752	\$73,189,943
SOUTHEAST	\$36,606,389	\$666,096	\$6,055,271	\$6,683,883	\$8,786,496	\$7,453,398	\$9,368,704	\$11,043,419	\$1,714,819	\$88,378,475	\$21,201,366	\$109,579,841
SOUTHWEST	\$66,774,069	\$5,495,592	\$3,917,539	\$18,252,585	\$13,071,300	\$14,168,761	\$11,829,384	\$20,590,383	0	\$154,099,613	\$25,701,301	\$179,800,914
WEST PLAINS	\$2,045,215	0	\$309,731	\$581,033	\$1,112,109	\$1,234,564	\$572,496	\$1,528,832	0	\$7,383,980	\$320,596	\$7,704,576
Subtotal	\$183,899,479	\$7,538,972	\$12,691,652	\$37,842,839	\$39,060,583	\$38,123,103	\$37,541,507	\$52,242,445	\$3,455,710	\$412,396,290	\$84,532,472	\$496,928,762
% Distribution of E&G	45%	2%	3%	9%	9%	9%	9%	13%	1%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	\$38,147,365	\$725,310	\$1,021,583	\$6,153,626	\$7,625,099	\$5,966,901	\$5,800,548	\$7,042,546	\$4,760,117	\$77,243,095	\$12,427,732	\$89,670,827
% Distribution of E&G	49%	1%	1%	8%	10%	8%	8%	9%	6%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	\$11,007,747	\$2,982,528	\$3,681,403	\$2,429,443	\$3,243,333	\$4,829,530	\$4,251,880	\$3,203,406	\$2,208,741	\$37,838,011	\$2,316,349	\$40,154,360
% Distribution of E&G	29%	8%	10%	6%	9%	13%	11%	8%	6%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN.	\$36,000	\$2,828,780	\$61,432,437	\$9,530,522	\$2,363,498	\$8,968,132	\$1,060,610	\$1,490	\$13,297,169	\$99,518,638	\$39,983	\$99,558,621
UMC	\$207,566,025	\$116,737,008	\$53,894,896	\$51,424,821	\$23,391,552	\$21,348,499	\$34,114,569	\$52,223,452	\$23,330,848	\$584,031,670	\$412,646,130	\$996,677,800
UMKC	\$93,988,974	\$13,850,427	\$15,556,905	\$20,305,947	\$12,964,596	\$14,927,294	\$16,495,324	\$20,096,502	(\$712,458)	\$207,473,511	\$12,560,167	\$220,033,678
UMR	\$41,865,222	\$18,434,548	\$2,398,431	\$5,157,125	\$7,554,027	\$7,444,433	\$8,196,309	\$14,235,577	\$1,503,703	\$106,789,375	\$6,829,144	\$113,618,519
UMSL	\$58,147,573	\$7,668,374	\$10,736,182	\$12,179,047	\$7,402,408	\$9,090,746	\$8,869,332	\$11,675,590	\$3,290,924	\$129,060,176	\$17,840,220	\$146,900,396
Subtotal	\$401,603,794	\$159,519,137	\$144,018,851	\$98,597,462	\$53,676,081	\$61,779,104	\$68,736,144	\$98,232,611	\$40,710,186	\$1,126,873,370	\$449,915,644	\$1,576,789,014
% Distribution of E&G	30%	14%	13%	9%	9%	9%	6%	9%	4%	*		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$681,852,905	\$170,835,448	\$164,093,165	\$151,525,247	\$112,770,881	\$120,125,276	\$124,009,984	\$176,623,830	\$52,245,604	\$1,754,082,340	\$558,039,889	\$2,312,122,229
% Distribution of E&G	39%	10%	9%	9%	6%	7%	7%	10%	3%	*		
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	\$5,466,925	0	\$281,463	\$274,295	\$751,846	\$735,318	\$802,411	\$1,533,221	\$181,046	\$10,026,525	\$3,465,429	\$13,491,954
EAST CENTRAL	\$7,033,881	0	\$19,860	\$1,061,873	\$1,094,743	\$2,088,927	\$1,652,192	\$1,546,127	(\$48,410)	\$14,449,193	\$1,984,943	\$16,434,136
JEFFERSON	\$9,773,868	0	\$60,002	\$1,080,796	\$2,005,639	\$2,990,475	\$2,451,564	\$3,078,869	\$237,922	\$21,679,135	\$1,595,115	\$23,274,250
METROPOLITAN CC	\$37,733,711	0	\$1,156,143	\$10,175,474	\$8,969,646	\$13,847,431	\$10,272,577	\$6,952,895	\$6,216,601	\$95,324,478	\$7,011,390	\$102,335,868
MINERAL AREA	\$7,823,617	0	0	\$1,474,369	\$189,909	\$3,126,528	\$1,150,460	\$2,967,294	0	\$16,732,177	\$1,042,165	\$17,774,342
MOBERLY	\$3,388,772	0	\$401,656	\$1,038,146	\$824,786	\$1,056,443	\$1,334,369	\$1,967,128	\$1,533,833	\$11,545,133	\$932,091	\$12,477,224
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,498,757	0	\$3,600	\$1,235,477	\$655,154	\$619,025	\$286,476	\$1,578,565	\$603,925	\$7,480,979	\$949,158	\$8,430,137
OZARKS TECH.	\$14,324,714	0	\$689,741	\$3,578,897	\$1,838,795	\$2,194,569	\$5,377,040	\$2,855,091	\$1,859,756	\$32,718,603	\$125,149	\$32,843,752
ST. CHARLES	\$11,837,937	0	0	\$1,242,605	\$1,567,317	\$2,914,901	\$2,520,978	\$1,436,200	\$300,816	\$21,820,754	\$2,735,116	\$24,555,870
ST. LOUIS CC	\$74,045,287	0	0	\$12,742,574	\$11,948,507	\$20,185,571	\$16,028,781	\$11,197,531	\$7,951,064	\$154,099,315	\$9,690,485	\$163,789,800
STATE FAIR	\$7,446,489	0	\$333,861	\$1,487,627	\$1,338,576	\$1,366,579	\$843,100	\$2,574,707	\$1,664,565	\$17,055,504	\$1,123,241	\$18,178,745
THREE RIVERS	\$3,991,820	0	0	\$420,629	\$1,508,912	\$1,752,024	\$718,444	\$2,478,381	\$1,040,194	\$11,910,404	\$989,835	\$12,900,239
Subtotal	\$185,365,778	0	\$2,946,326	\$35,812,762	\$32,693,830	\$52,877,791	\$43,438,392	\$40,166,009	\$21,541,312	\$414,842,200	\$31,644,117	\$446,486,317
% Distribution of E&G	45%	0%	1%	9%	8%	13%	10%	10%	5%	*		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	\$4,598,455	0	\$148,724	\$325,952	\$973,129	\$1,535,974	\$737,731	\$1,775,028	\$2,292,608	\$12,387,601	\$721,614	\$13,109,215
% Distribution of E&G	37%	0%	1%	3%	8%	12%	6%	14%	19%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$871,817,138	\$170,835,448	\$167,188,215	\$187,663,961	\$146,437,840	\$174,539,041	\$168,186,107	\$218,564,867	\$76,079,524	\$2,181,312,141	\$590,405,620	\$2,771,717,761
% Distribution of E&G	40%	8%	8%	9%	7%	8%	8%	10%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 52.b
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2000

	E & G EXPENDITURES									TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	NET GRANT AID TO STUDENTS	OTHER	MANDATORY & NON- MANDATORY TRANSFERS			
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	\$110,233,278	\$25,981,763	\$11,642,795	\$33,850,893	\$10,979,097	\$49,671,656	\$2,485,049	0	N/A	\$244,844,531	\$165,897,859	\$410,742,390
WASHINGTON	\$555,664,000	\$255,096,000	\$2,579,000	\$67,816,000	\$35,333,000	\$52,636,000	\$18,795,000	0	N/A	\$987,919,000	\$35,831,000	\$1,023,750,000
WEBSTER	\$36,505,600	0	\$662,848	\$25,334,819	\$6,888,901	\$22,508,829	0	\$115,548	N/A	\$92,016,545	\$2,597,619	\$94,614,164
Subtotal	\$702,402,878	\$281,077,763	\$14,884,643	\$127,001,712	\$53,200,998	\$124,816,485	\$21,280,049	\$115,548	N/A	\$1,324,780,076	\$204,326,478	\$1,529,106,554
% Distribution of E&G	53%	21%	1%	10%	4%	9%	2%	0%	N/A	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	\$5,125,256	0	0	\$248,099	\$2,006,196	\$2,946,385	\$2,616,028	\$1,523,398	N/A	\$14,465,362	\$1,378,467	\$15,843,829
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$4,260,069	0	0	\$556,597	\$1,090,193	\$4,533,561	0	0	N/A	\$10,440,420	\$1,975,704	\$12,416,124
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$7,991,516	0	\$78,661	\$388,252	\$1,241,055	\$7,825,201	\$1,323,345	\$5,427,219	N/A	\$24,275,249	\$2,178,303	\$26,453,552
COLUMBIA	\$14,766,349	0	0	\$1,059,225	\$2,255,197	\$6,164,430	0	0	N/A	\$24,245,201	\$2,588,854	\$26,834,055
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,053,263	0	0	\$393,988	\$2,055,980	\$2,121,554	0	\$1,777,925	N/A	\$9,402,710	\$1,918,092	\$11,320,802
DRURY	\$14,238,201	\$265,375	0	\$2,734,316	\$3,516,203	\$4,000,287	0	0	N/A	\$24,754,382	\$3,798,825	\$28,553,207
EVANGEL	\$6,056,980	0	0	0	0	\$2,569,337	0	\$4,667,877	N/A	\$13,294,194	\$4,184,793	\$17,478,987
FONTBONNE	\$5,510,832	0	0	\$919,823	\$1,839,880	\$2,009,289	\$784,506	\$4,371,876	N/A	\$15,436,206	\$436,776	\$15,872,982
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$2,458,386	0	\$58,410	\$519,063	\$1,343,996	\$1,773,441	\$2,427,188	\$979,039	N/A	\$9,559,523	\$1,285,947	\$10,845,470
LINDENWOOD	\$9,691,137	0	0	\$1,559,062	\$5,093,225	\$3,939,802	0	0	N/A	\$20,283,226	\$5,970,011	\$26,253,237
MARYVILLE	\$11,900,956	0	0	\$3,099,667	\$3,635,296	\$4,997,553	0	0	N/A	\$23,633,472	\$3,597,246	\$27,230,718
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$4,072,422	0	0	\$812,308	\$976,054	\$1,840,558	0	0	N/A	\$7,701,342	\$1,406,355	\$9,107,697
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$2,854,283	0	0	\$323,596	\$1,405,449	\$663,303	0	\$2,989,004	N/A	\$8,235,635	\$1,672,999	\$9,908,634
PARK	\$14,097,554	0	0	\$1,893,111	\$2,566,457	\$8,018,502	0	0	N/A	\$26,575,624	\$697,374	\$27,272,998
ROCKHURST	\$10,678,672	0	\$494,065	\$3,849,795	\$3,816,505	\$6,443,715	\$540,411	\$1,062,251	N/A	\$26,885,414	\$4,335,835	\$31,221,249
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$9,833,503	0	0	\$1,708,943	\$4,230,590	\$4,239,559	0	0	N/A	\$20,012,595	\$3,724,238	\$23,736,833
STEPHENS	\$5,258,018	0	0	\$777,481	\$1,426,446	\$2,255,844	0	0	N/A	\$9,717,789	\$3,683,085	\$13,400,874
WESTMINSTER	\$3,947,706	0	0	\$817,589	\$2,806,590	\$3,739,205	0	0	N/A	\$11,311,090	\$2,717,942	\$14,029,032
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$9,737,447	0	0	\$3,637,553	\$3,260,226	\$4,723,539	0	0	N/A	\$21,358,765	\$4,158,397	\$25,517,162
WILLIAM WOODS	\$5,470,361	0	0	\$837,478	\$1,757,110	\$3,792,354	0	0	N/A	\$11,857,303	\$2,217,219	\$14,074,522
Subtotal	\$151,002,911	\$265,375	\$631,136	\$26,135,946	\$46,322,648	\$78,597,419	\$7,691,478	\$22,798,589	N/A	\$333,445,502	\$53,926,462	\$387,371,964
% Distribution of E&G	45%	0%	0%	8%	14%	24%	2%	7%	N/A	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	\$4,255,929	0	0	\$743,353	\$1,352,126	\$2,789,032	0	\$752,950	N/A	\$9,893,390	\$2,226,107	\$12,119,497
WENTWORTH	\$1,835,344	0	0	\$467,177	\$487,964	\$1,141,270	0	\$1,202,228	N/A	\$5,133,983	\$1,122,352	\$6,256,335
Subtotal	\$6,091,273	0	0	\$1,210,530	\$1,840,090	\$3,930,302	0	\$1,955,178	N/A	\$15,027,373	\$3,348,459	\$18,375,832
% Distribution of E&G	41%	0	0	8%	12%	26%	0	13%		*		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION												
TOTAL	\$859,497,062	\$281,343,138	\$15,515,779	\$154,348,188	\$101,363,736	\$207,344,206	\$28,971,527	\$24,869,315	N/A	\$1,673,252,951	\$261,601,399	\$1,934,854,350
% Distribution of E&G	51%	17%	1%	9%	6%	12%	2%	1%	N/A	*		
STATE TOTAL	\$1,731,314,200	\$452,178,586	\$182,703,994	\$342,012,149	\$247,801,576	\$381,883,247	\$197,157,634	\$243,434,182	N/A	\$3,854,565,092	\$852,007,019	\$4,706,572,111
% Distribution of E&G	45%	12%	5%	9%	6%	10%	3%	6%	N/A	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

NOTE: Independent institutions were not asked to report mandatory and nonmandatory transfer data but were asked to report net grant aid to students (net of tuition and fee allowances and agency transactions)

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 53.a
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 2000

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)			CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS (No. of Units)
	PAPER - (No. of Volumes)	PAPER - (No. of Titles)	MICROFORM		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE	94,684	92,790	1,377	348	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	425,526	689,301	1,246	14,176
MISSOURI WESTERN	204,238	148,786	111,481	1,005	15,451
Subtotal	298,922	667,102	802,159	2,599	29,627
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL	850,973	558,205	1,553,987	3,570	23,412
NORTHWEST	227,054	191,239	356,319	1,838	4,277
SOUTHEAST	420,671	33,730	1,246,319	2,764	8,760
SOUTHWEST	1,658,108	1,326,486	971,334	4,593	32,773
WEST PLAINS	28,443	15,398	10,836	189	714
Subtotal	3,185,249	2,125,058	4,138,795	12,954	69,936
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY					
TRUMAN	427,286	298,027	1,509,988	3,557	30,662
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY					
LINCOLN	175,696	159,692	91,077	959	5,938
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES					
UMC	2,968,062	0	6,670,126	20,524	17,000
UMKC	1,621,038	1,416,306	1,933,361	6,839	396,508
UMR	393,039	255,768	45,827	1,495	6,353
UMSL	1,051,952	768,736	1,233,058	3,807	3,871
Subtotal	6,034,091	2,440,810	9,882,372	32,665	423,732
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,121,244	5,690,689	16,424,391	52,734	559,895
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES					
CROWDER	35,066	32,093	145,900	307	4,789
EAST CENTRAL	35,623	31,943	5,053	302	939
JEFFERSON	68,625	64,330	44,270	458	4,958
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	47,831	28,473	9,419	227	456
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	30,000	0	12,550	270	3,170
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	83,011	2,301	2,559	187	0
MINERAL AREA	32,228	17,725	3,068	214	4,859
MOBERLY	15,000	21,771	0	239	1,161
NORTH CENTRAL	23,815	21,001	1,886	163	2,332
OZARKS TECH	20,840	10,505	9,848	287	1,471
ST. CHARLES	47,852	40,962	37,896	325	6,765
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	94,770	87,798	58,567	777	6,665
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	76,510	67,226	9,924	637	4,332
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	80,741	66,122	1,292	538	6,030
STATE FAIR	45,487	0	13,575	276	3,805
THREE RIVERS	29,000	26,070	50,500	232	317
Subtotal	766,399	518,320	406,307	5,439	52,049
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE					
LINN STATE	5,777	4,980	0	151	224
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10,893,420	6,213,989	16,830,698	58,324	612,168

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 53.b

LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 2000

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)			CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS
	PAPER - (No. of Volumes)	PAPER - (No. of Titles)	MICROFORM (No. of Units)		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS	1,754,854	1,282,356	2,282,542	14,025	200,400
WASHINGTON	3,425,824	1,500,664	3,122,694	18,767	42,378
WEBSTER	253,955	167,628	136,500	1,418	10,969
Subtotal	5,434,633	2,950,648	5,541,736	34,210	253,747
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA	72,226	71,557	454,726	551	1,557
CENTRAL METHODIST	94,841	70,330	140,742	439	3,654
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	116,599	114,360	30,106	508	4,981
COLUMBIA	60,343	56,169	15,235	619	3,366
CULVER-STOCKTON	151,979	117,551	4,800	777	3,722
DRURY	244,000	130,944	126,526	797	56,583
EVANGEL	99,885	86,291	22,900	849	6,920
FONTBONNE	111,275	111,238	15,859	313	15,233
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	90,832	71,680	20,692	516	6,605
LINDENWOOD	122,461	115,566	81,652	457	1,531
MARYVILLE	200,318	125,742	445,007	1,355	10,039
MISSOURI BAPTIST	84,908	57,291	29,908	425	4,851
MISSOURI VALLEY	58,214	38,123	23,938	443	1,343
PARK	136,458	96,058	127,789	775	769
ROCKHURST	300,300	283,300	213,300	750	3,284
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	165,574	112,755	373,971	720	10,264
STEPHENS	121,084	120,092	11,067	534	4,764
WESTMINSTER	98,298	61,483	18,318	420	7,305
WILLIAM JEWELL	260,119	0	207,784	868	27,617
WILLIAM WOODS	127,972	97,886	10,632	414	27,621
Subtotal	2,717,686	1,938,416	2,374,952	12,530	202,009
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY	62,062	54,525	11,377	205	8,134
WENTWORTH	18,890	18,890	6,655	49	919
Subtotal	80,952	73,415	18,032	254	9,053
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	8,233,271	4,962,479	7,934,720	46,994	464,809
STATE TOTAL	19,126,691	11,176,468	24,765,418	105,318	1,076,977

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 54.a
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 2000

	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	INFORMATION RESOURCES								OPERATING EXPENDITURES				TOTAL EXPENDITURES
		BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIALS		CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES		DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY		OTHER MATERIALS	FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER)	COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE	BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS, ETC.	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
		PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS	LOAN PRESERVATION							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	\$273,595	\$26,438	0	\$8,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,463	\$4,924	\$3,264	\$319,986
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$553,844	\$39,550	0	\$323,412	\$57,999	\$96	\$298	\$2,881	0	\$78,807	\$26,249	\$29,548	\$39,842	\$1,152,526
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$495,615	\$152,065	\$8,000	\$150,000	\$32,000	\$25,000	\$2,500	\$500	\$500	\$10,100	\$24,454	\$23,000	\$50,876	\$974,610
Subtotal	\$1,323,054	\$218,053	\$8,000	\$481,714	\$89,999	\$25,096	\$2,798	\$3,381	\$500	\$88,907	\$54,166	\$57,472	\$93,982	\$2,447,122
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	\$1,694,216	\$175,586	0	\$564,898	\$122,145	\$38,796	\$1,893	\$19,944	\$1,670	\$12,340	\$84,330	\$73,859	\$133,730	\$2,923,407
NORTHWEST	\$736,311	\$199,984	\$3,007	\$215,322	\$120,364	\$10,198	\$2,946	\$11,566	0	\$23,815	\$10,276	\$39,104	\$37,438	\$1,410,331
SOUTHEAST	\$1,428,047	\$300,850	\$25,549	\$838,746	\$108,727	\$57,295	\$2,296	\$23,766	0	\$14,657	\$10,343	\$50,447	\$98,640	\$2,959,363
SOUTHWEST	\$2,393,006	\$422,710	0	\$1,346,315	0	\$68,317	\$7,011	\$59,832	0	\$54,225	\$168,650	\$143,408	\$165,255	\$4,828,729
WEST PLAINS	\$121,844	\$12,974	0	\$20,355	\$7,104	0	\$870	\$94	0	0	\$625	\$875	\$18,719	\$183,460
Subtotal	\$6,373,424	\$1,112,104	\$28,556	\$2,985,636	\$358,340	\$174,606	\$15,016	\$115,202	\$1,670	\$105,037	\$274,224	\$307,693	\$453,782	\$12,305,290
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	\$1,128,904	\$494,721	0	\$686,502	\$119,227	\$101,188	\$28,126	\$43,660	0	\$45,987	\$89,318	\$45,933	\$198,989	\$2,982,555
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	\$350,641	\$27,982	0	\$127,633	\$5,283	\$7,097	\$1,762	\$4,000	0	\$22,478	\$32,616	\$25,330	\$42,254	\$647,076
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	\$5,457,794	\$956,385	0	\$4,129,260	\$535,699	0	\$75,790	\$142,798	\$131,999	0	\$181,829	\$123,683	\$1,217,652	\$12,952,889
UMKC	\$3,345,333	\$586,283	0	\$1,265,442	\$256,952	\$39,682	\$44,539	\$57,446	\$1,732	\$86,057	\$310,758	\$89,933	\$291,011	\$6,375,168
UMR	\$649,202	\$205,331	\$11,347	\$796,096	\$112,254	\$4,602	\$16,659	\$21,974	0	\$5,477	\$47,266	\$62,733	\$61,204	\$1,994,145
UMSL	\$1,723,793	\$223,400	\$10	\$1,326,002	\$35,887	\$442	\$10,474	\$39,920	\$375,721	\$87,282	\$20,607	\$58,995	\$438,570	\$4,341,103
Subtotal	\$11,176,122	\$1,971,399	\$11,357	\$7,516,800	\$940,792	\$44,726	\$147,462	\$262,138	\$509,452	\$178,816	\$560,460	\$335,344	\$2,008,437	\$25,663,305
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL														
	\$20,352,145	\$3,824,259	\$47,913	\$11,798,285	\$1,513,641	\$352,713	\$195,164	\$428,381	\$511,622	\$441,225	\$1,010,784	\$771,772	\$2,797,444	\$44,045,348
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	\$87,797	\$17,774	0	\$20,775	\$600	\$2,756	\$131	0	0	\$1,190	\$5,520	\$5,846	\$4,186	\$146,575
EAST CENTRAL	\$148,162	\$29,315	0	\$26,166	\$5,420	\$1,688	\$56	0	0	0	\$5,499	\$10,195	\$5,335	\$231,836
JEFFERSON	\$273,962	\$45,742	0	\$20,111	\$12,308	\$7,662	\$1,627	0	0	\$10,793	\$11,468	\$7,391	\$25,878	\$416,942
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$292,546	\$54,859	0	\$24,863	\$9,480	0	\$1,182	0	0	\$327	\$1,214	\$47,640	\$12,256	\$444,367
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$162,042	\$37,617	0	\$24,885	\$11,613	\$391	\$4,200	0	0	\$2,157	0	\$19,240	\$7,707	\$269,852
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$320,071	\$43,748	0	\$37,080	\$37,912	0	\$2,354	0	0	0	\$7,329	\$46,280	\$13,859	\$508,633
MINERAL AREA	\$123,835	\$31,620	0	\$14,728	\$16,437	\$2,876	\$126	0	0	\$1,984	0	\$5,490	\$1,291	\$198,387
MOBERLY	\$67,878	\$23,693	\$5,000	\$13,712	\$3,323	\$5,724	0	0	0	\$1,645	\$1,440	0	\$4,710	\$127,125
NORTH CENTRAL	\$88,721	\$9,500	0	\$9,500	0	\$2,500	0	0	0	0	0	\$5,000	\$2,400	\$117,621
OZARKS TECH.	\$283,721	\$46,136	\$33,257	\$29,182	0	\$11,684	0	0	0	\$37,556	\$38,080	\$15,656	\$44,184	\$539,456
ST. CHARLES	\$332,914	\$97,188	0	\$35,024	\$9,728	\$10,946	\$140	\$3,730	\$1,620	\$2,691	\$63,775	\$29,371	\$15,059	\$602,186
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$557,490	\$95,786	0	\$100,623	\$32,000	\$3,970	\$81	0	0	0	\$111	0	\$297	\$790,358
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$440,611	\$68,704	0	\$93,943	\$18,158	\$1,360	\$100	0	0	0	0	0	\$87,396	\$710,272
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$592,174	\$295,066	\$3,000	\$50,000	\$15,000	\$23,000	0	0	0	\$11,200	\$20,000	0	\$8,000	\$1,017,440
STATE FAIR	\$113,302	\$19,002	0	\$11,781	\$1,000	\$4,720	\$413	\$1,388	\$2,129	\$462	\$17,094	\$5,995	\$7,479	\$184,765
THREE RIVERS	\$111,403	\$14,965	0	\$25,220	\$8,421	\$2,684	\$1,031	\$1,112	0	0	\$3,120	\$5,000	\$6,440	\$179,396
Subtotal	\$3,996,629	\$930,715	\$41,257	\$537,593	\$181,400	\$81,961	\$11,441	\$6,230	\$3,749	\$70,005	\$174,650	\$203,104	\$246,477	\$6,485,211
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	\$87,996	\$78,325	\$5,505	\$10,522	\$1,185	\$4,900	\$158	0	0	\$115	\$395	\$10,042	\$6,471	\$205,614
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL														
	\$24,436,770	\$4,833,299	\$94,675	\$12,346,400	\$1,696,226	\$439,574	\$206,763	\$434,611	\$515,371	\$511,345	\$1,185,829	\$984,918	\$3,050,392	\$50,736,173

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 54.b
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 2000

	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	INFORMATION RESOURCES								OPERATING EXPENDITURES				TOTAL EXPENDITURES
		BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIALS		CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES		AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS	DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN		OTHER MATERIALS	FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER)	COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE	BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS, ETC.	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES	
		PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC		PRESERVATION							
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	\$3,652,352	\$995,249	\$12,270	\$2,683,143	\$621,341	\$15,337	\$87,198	\$129,939	0	\$33,313	\$249,546	\$114,734	\$582,706	\$9,177,128
WASHINGTON	\$7,073,448	\$1,313,064	\$10,893	\$4,668,475	\$1,080,726	\$31,994	\$102,696	\$141,995	\$65,174	\$176,664	\$747,796	\$383,604	\$4,301,166	\$20,097,695
WEBSTER	\$784,661	\$298,811	0	\$253,755	\$387,043	\$12,689	\$2,822	\$22,550	0	\$10,169	\$75,947	\$28,978	\$240,824	\$2,118,249
Subtotal	\$11,510,461	\$2,607,124	\$23,163	\$7,605,373	\$2,089,110	\$60,020	\$192,716	\$294,484	\$65,174	\$220,146	\$1,073,289	\$527,316	\$5,124,696	\$31,393,072
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	\$191,595	\$59,523	0	\$50,000	\$15,000	\$25,500	0	0	0	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$16,000	\$12,200	\$380,818
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$151,707	\$22,505	0	\$44,847	\$5,573	\$417	\$500	\$428	0	\$2,288	\$15,708	\$10,875	\$12,250	\$267,098
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$270,082	\$69,500	\$2,000	\$63,000	0	\$6,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$35,000	\$17,000	\$24,000	\$5,300	\$499,382
COLUMBIA	\$169,775	\$60,795	0	\$52,430	\$15,615	\$5,100	0	\$2,305	0	\$2,953	\$15,853	\$12,890	\$5,367	\$343,083
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$140,688	\$42,013	0	\$67,599	\$13,512	\$10,728	\$1,268	\$5,338	0	\$6,608	\$8,339	\$30,806	\$6,903	\$333,802
DRURY	\$504,296	\$79,297	0	\$91,177	\$19,805	\$16,112	\$2,269	\$13,130	\$14,165	\$9,764	\$45,134	\$15,412	\$23,606	\$834,167
EVANGEL	\$267,135	\$37,384	0	\$82,881	\$11,156	\$6,810	\$218	\$2,060	0	\$8,478	\$53,171	\$5,875	\$23,559	\$498,727
FONTBONNE	\$246,431	\$32,350	0	\$24,922	\$32,428	\$11,525	\$883	\$2,273	0	\$41,776	\$1,315	\$11,777	\$10,196	\$415,876
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$157,767	\$40,367	0	\$26,164	\$4,579	\$7,257	\$521	\$513	0	\$13,654	\$15,996	\$25,310	\$10,466	\$302,594
LINDENWOOD	\$268,660	\$56,936	\$250	\$50,814	\$14,394	\$10,682	0	\$1,844	0	\$17,863	\$18,310	\$9,034	\$2,333	\$451,120
MARYVILLE	\$447,337	\$78,082	0	\$97,236	\$56,822	\$12,473	\$1,640	\$907	0	\$4,464	\$22,435	\$16,393	\$23,356	\$761,145
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$131,299	\$87,000	0	\$21,000	\$24,000	\$2,000	\$75	0	\$5,970	0	\$4,000	\$15,131	\$6,063	\$296,538
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$91,910	\$26,754	0	\$27,321	\$23,221	0	\$3,710	\$12,449	\$4,103	0	\$10,000	\$10,440	\$6,061	\$215,969
PARK	\$240,230	\$48,640	0	\$94,236	\$15,357	\$2,133	\$62	\$3,819	0	\$4,750	0	\$41,950	\$24,158	\$475,335
ROCKHURST	\$330,243	\$155,134	\$22,500	\$78,413	\$49,500	0	\$5,800	\$1,300	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$51,300	\$8,788	\$715,978
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$414,147	\$71,232	0	\$73,263	\$55,107	\$18,093	\$102	\$6,961	0	\$9,107	\$14,721	\$27,679	\$26,906	\$717,318
STEPHENS	\$154,909	\$14,877	0	\$55,924	\$14,888	\$807	\$327	0	0	\$9,639	\$2,366	\$11,337	\$8,983	\$274,057
WESTMINSTER	\$228,041	\$42,059	\$1,950	\$35,968	\$10,050	\$4,231	\$2,023	\$2,174	0	\$13,627	\$3,250	\$14,453	\$7,086	\$364,912
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$381,686	\$151,908	0	\$95,129	\$56,925	\$22,529	\$8,019	\$7,374	0	\$13,146	\$2,184	\$79,968	\$16,852	\$835,720
WILLIAM WOODS	\$198,984	\$46,543	\$3,046	\$60,436	\$15,613	\$16,600	\$3,031	\$3,320	0	\$3,959	\$17,043	\$11,873	\$15,115	\$395,563
Subtotal	\$4,986,922	\$1,222,899	\$29,746	\$1,192,760	\$453,545	\$178,997	\$31,448	\$67,695	\$31,238	\$203,076	\$282,825	\$442,503	\$255,548	\$9,379,202
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	\$153,056	\$29,561	\$109	\$17,066	\$10,758	\$4,740	\$218	\$824	0	\$9,956	0	0	\$4,209	\$230,497
WENTWORTH	\$13,000	\$2,367	0	\$337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$15,704
Subtotal	\$166,056	\$31,928	\$109	\$17,403	\$10,758	\$4,740	\$218	\$824	0	\$9,956	0	0	\$4,209	\$246,201
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL														
TOTAL	\$16,663,439	\$3,861,951	\$53,018	\$8,815,536	\$2,553,413	\$243,757	\$224,382	\$363,003	\$96,412	\$433,178	\$1,356,114	\$969,819	\$5,384,453	\$41,018,475
STATE TOTAL	\$41,100,209	\$8,695,250	\$147,693	\$21,161,936	\$4,249,639	\$683,331	\$431,145	\$797,614	\$611,783	\$944,523	\$2,541,943	\$1,954,737	\$8,434,845	\$91,754,648

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

Outcomes

TABLE 55.a
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2000

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR'S	MASTER'S	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	119	633	0	0	0	0	752
MISSOURI WESTERN	13	60	684	0	0	0	0	757
Subtotal	13	179	1,456	0	0	0	0	1,648
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	45	1,601	459	0	0	22	2,127
NORTHWEST	19	0	951	248	0	0	22	1,240
SOUTHEAST	5	17	1,270	212	0	0	21	1,525
SOUTHWEST	0	0	2,117	550	0	0	38	2,705
WEST PLAINS	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	143
Subtotal	24	205	5,939	1,469	0	0	103	7,740
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	0	0	1,122	139	0	0	0	1,261
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	0	67	322	65	0	0	0	454
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	0	0	3,840	905	256	314	12	5,327
UMKC	0	0	1,047	674	63	348	54	2,186
UMR	0	0	743	317	46	0	0	1,106
UMSL	0	0	1,695	508	37	44	41	2,325
Subtotal	0	0	7,325	2,404	402	706	107	10,944
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	37	451	16,164	4,077	402	706	210	22,047
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	130	242	0	0	0	0	0	372
EAST CENTRAL	185	282	0	0	0	0	0	467
JEFFERSON	235	449	0	0	0	0	0	684
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	114	651	0	0	0	0	0	765
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	115	352	0	0	0	0	0	467
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	146	380	0	0	0	0	0	526
MINERAL AREA	27	306	0	0	0	0	0	333
MOBERLY	76	214	0	0	0	0	0	290
NORTH CENTRAL	44	207	0	0	0	0	0	251
OZARKS TECH.	118	424	0	0	0	0	0	542
ST. CHARLES	20	302	0	0	0	0	0	322
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	52	443	0	0	0	0	0	495
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	119	403	0	0	0	0	0	522
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	97	822	0	0	0	0	0	919
STATE FAIR	74	299	0	0	0	0	0	373
THREE RIVERS	13	316	0	0	0	0	0	329
Subtotal	1,565	6,092	0	0	0	0	0	7,657
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	114	232	0	0	0	0	0	346
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 2000	1,716	6,775	16,164	4,077	402	706	210	30,050
1999	1,902	6,677	15,961	4,160	369	737	158	29,964
1998	1,836	6,808	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	29,544
1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999
1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213
1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 55.b
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 2000

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	DOCT- MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	37	4	1,392	660	123	373	8	2,597
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,485	1,337	199	287	9	3,317
WEBSTER	3	0	1,009	4,069	2	0	14	5,097
Subtotal	40	4	3,886	6,066	324	660	31	11,011
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1	0	185	58	0	0	0	244
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	1	306	12	0	0	0	319
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	271	0	0	0	0	271
COLUMBIA	0	627	1,527	31	0	0	0	2,185
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	186
DRURY	0	117	533	106	0	0	0	756
EVANGEL	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	352
FONTBONNE	0	0	284	330	0	0	0	614
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	27	125	0	0	0	0	152
LINDENWOOD	0	0	652	748	0	0	0	1,400
MARYVILLE	0	0	495	173	0	0	0	668
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	0	203	0	0	0	0	204
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	2	144	0	0	0	0	146
PARK	0	183	1,908	66	0	0	0	2,157
ROCKHURST	21	0	354	246	0	0	1	622
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	104	377	396	0	0	0	879
STEPHENS	0	6	127	13	0	0	0	146
WESTMINSTER	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	112
WILLIAM JEWELL	9	0	289	0	0	0	0	298
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	167	171	0	0	0	338
Subtotal	34	1,067	8,597	2,350	0	0	1	12,049
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	103
WENTWORTH	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72
Subtotal	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	175
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL, 2000								
1999	143	1,259	11,739	7,970	307	714	33	22,165
1998	143	1,278	12,007	7,344	353	701	45	21,871
1997	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
1996	158	1,327	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,983
1995	182	1,448	10,922	6,272	275	705	9	19,813
STATE TOTAL, 2000								
1999	1,790	8,021	28,647	12,493	726	1,366	242	53,285
1998	2,045	7,936	27,700	12,130	676	1,451	191	52,129
1997	1,979	8,086	27,655	11,392	779	1,331	193	51,415
1996	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712
1995	2,840	7,526	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,196
1995	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 56.a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	34	0	0	100	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	170	25	39	150	0	78	3	67	27	3	112	67	11	752
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	159	0	29	84	0	74	5	117	27	4	171	54	33	757
Subtotal	0	363	25	68	334	0	152	8	185	54	7	287	121	44	1,648
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	36	403	80	9	491	18	147	35	91	56	12	229	204	316	2,127
NORTHWEST	115	235	86	21	435	0	100	2	1	24	4	40	155	22	1,240
SOUTHEAST	31	190	78	37	417	2	236	10	117	82	10	218	59	38	1,525
SOUTHWEST	105	815	182	27	552	0	265	13	144	123	7	146	263	63	2,705
WEST PLAINS	0	7	0	0	0	0	101	0	28	0	0	0	0	7	143
Subtotal	287	1,650	426	94	1,895	20	849	60	381	285	33	633	681	446	7,740
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY															
TRUMAN	29	231	76	20	82	0	202	13	75	153	26	136	218	0	1,261
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	19	99	11	36	102	5	29	0	63	12	4	29	41	4	454
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	335	677	469	109	627	443	732	78	473	332	57	198	625	172	5,327
UMKC	0	314	74	112	314	0	441	17	362	121	8	66	207	150	2,186
UMR	0	0	0	111	0	837	7	0	0	95	19	0	37	0	1,106
UMSL	0	578	99	30	547	17	172	16	231	156	17	78	384	0	2,325
Subtotal	335	1,569	642	362	1,488	1,297	1,352	111	1,066	704	101	342	1,253	322	10,944
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	670	3,912	1,180	580	3,901	1,322	2,584	192	1,770	1,208	171	1,427	2,314	816	22,047
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES															
CROWDER	19	27	3	0	19	1	105	1	33	2	0	4	3	155	372
EAST CENTRAL	14	36	2	0	0	0	180	0	109	0	0	83	0	43	467
JEFFERSON	0	87	0	0	0	1	238	0	152	0	0	103	0	103	684
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	10	88	0	28	0	10	553	0	6	0	0	28	0	42	765
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	101	0	17	0	0	238	0	35	0	0	6	0	70	467
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	24	0	16	0	6	195	0	248	0	0	8	0	29	526
MINERAL AREA	2	20	0	0	0	0	225	0	62	0	0	14	0	10	333
MOBERLY	0	33	0	0	0	0	138	0	43	0	0	57	0	19	290
NORTH CENTRAL	12	36	0	0	0	0	122	0	69	0	0	3	0	9	251
OZARKS TECH.	0	112	2	6	0	0	223	0	125	0	0	5	0	69	542
ST. CHARLES	0	35	0	0	8	1	211	0	52	0	0	3	1	11	322
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	34	0	0	0	0	325	0	54	0	0	27	0	55	495
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	91	7	27	0	0	182	0	119	0	0	52	0	44	522
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	29	134	0	0	0	0	568	0	100	0	0	42	0	46	919
STATE FAIR	9	76	0	0	0	0	185	0	80	0	0	0	0	23	373
THREE RIVERS	15	82	0	0	0	0	168	0	37	0	0	12	0	15	329
Subtotal	110	1,016	14	94	27	19	3,856	1	1,324	2	0	447	4	743	7,657
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE															
LINN STATE	14	7	0	34	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	269	346
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	794	4,935	1,194	708	3,928	1,341	6,440	193	3,116	1,210	171	1,874	2,318	1,828	30,050

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 56.b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	5	516	101	22	122	53	103	34	742	172	16	167	217	327	2,597
WASHINGTON	28	608	6	99	52	317	324	100	379	309	26	216	493	360	3,317
WEBSTER	2	2,778	157	144	474	0	148	1	251	6	2	77	1,016	41	5,097
Subtotal	35	3,902	264	265	648	370	575	135	1,372	487	44	460	1,726	728	11,011
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	0	84	17	0	41	0	19	0	34	4	3	3	33	6	244
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	50	5	2	159	0	17	4	28	11	0	29	13	0	319
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	15	52	13	15	57	1	37	5	1	6	1	29	19	20	271
COLUMBIA	0	799	0	153	37	0	737	0	15	0	0	239	205	0	2,185
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	37	11	2	56	0	14	0	20	12	2	14	18	0	186
DRURY	0	149	42	0	143	0	125	4	19	73	3	78	76	44	756
EVANGEL	0	43	25	7	114	0	50	7	0	16	10	30	50	0	352
FONTBONNE	0	387	12	6	84	0	56	0	42	3	3	0	19	2	614
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	33	6	2	36	0	16	0	22	0	2	26	7	2	152
LINDENWOOD	0	565	108	14	440	0	77	4	24	8	6	61	93	0	1,400
MARYVILLE	3	241	34	0	123	0	49	0	118	18	4	0	70	8	668
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	37	9	4	55	0	29	0	11	6	3	24	17	9	204
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	41	3	7	23	0	17	0	3	11	0	18	20	0	146
PARK	0	1,289	23	128	50	7	69	0	41	18	2	182	333	15	2,157
ROCKHURST	0	254	11	16	16	0	41	6	120	58	4	0	74	22	622
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	71	8	13	447	0	26	0	164	29	10	23	55	33	879
STEPHENS	4	27	4	0	22	0	52	0	4	7	1	0	21	4	146
WESTMINSTER	4	36	4	0	7	0	12	0	1	13	7	2	26	0	112
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	67	0	15	28	0	52	2	31	24	4	0	66	9	298
WILLIAM WOODS	17	179	3	4	104	0	10	1	1	4	1	7	6	1	338
Subtotal	47	4,441	338	388	2,042	8	1,505	33	699	321	66	765	1,221	175	12,049
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL															
TOTAL	82	8,343	602	653	2,690	378	2,255	168	2,071	808	110	1,225	2,947	903	23,235
STATE TOTAL	876	13,278	1,796	1,361	6,618	1,719	8,695	361	5,187	2,018	281	3,099	5,265	2,731	53,285

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57.a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	10	0	21	0	0	13	0	25	0	0	39	0	11	119
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	7	0	12	60
Subtotal	0	17	0	21	0	0	13	0	59	0	0	46	0	23	179
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	45
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	17
SOUTHWEST- WEST PLAINS	0	7	0	0	0	0	101	0	28	0	0	0	0	7	143
Subtotal	0	20	0	0	0	3	107	0	39	0	0	0	0	36	205
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	54	0	0	1	0	3	67
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL															
	0	37	0	25	0	8	120	0	152	0	0	47	0	62	451
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES															
CROWDER	19	27	3	0	19	1	105	1	33	2	0	3	3	26	242
EAST CENTRAL	14	25	2	0	0	0	173	0	33	0	0	7	0	28	282
JEFFERSON	0	72	0	0	0	1	236	0	72	0	0	6	0	62	449
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	46	0	2	0	10	553	0	2	0	0	1	0	33	651
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	41	0	1	0	0	238	0	35	0	0	6	0	31	352
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	22	0	1	0	6	179	0	157	0	0	6	0	9	380
MINERAL AREA	2	18	0	0	0	0	219	0	43	0	0	14	0	10	306
MOBERLY	0	32	0	0	0	0	137	0	25	0	0	2	0	18	214
NORTH CENTRAL	12	27	0	0	0	0	122	0	34	0	0	3	0	9	207
OZARKS TECH.	0	90	2	6	0	0	221	0	45	0	0	5	0	55	424
ST. CHARLES	0	28	0	0	8	1	210	0	41	0	0	3	1	10	302
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	20	0	0	0	0	310	0	53	0	0	23	0	37	443
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	68	2	27	0	0	167	0	73	0	0	39	0	27	403
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	24	79	0	0	0	0	553	0	100	0	0	37	0	29	822
STATE FAIR	9	64	0	0	0	0	185	0	25	0	0	0	0	16	299
THREE RIVERS	15	70	0	0	0	0	168	0	37	0	0	12	0	14	316
Subtotal	99	729	9	37	27	19	3,776	1	808	2	0	167	4	414	6,092
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE															
LINN STATE	14	7	0	29	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	160	232
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL															
	113	773	9	91	27	27	3,896	1	982	2	0	214	4	636	6,775

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57.b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	ENGINEER- ING	EDUCATION	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COLUMBIA	0	73	0	21	0	0	492	0	15	0	0	26	0	0	627
DRURY	0	24	5	0	0	0	51	0	4	0	0	24	0	9	117
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	27
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PARK	0	85	0	12	0	0	2	0	40	0	0	8	25	11	183
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	4	0	1	1	0	3	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	104
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Subtotal	0	186	5	34	1	0	565	0	172	0	0	59	25	20	1,067
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	186	5	35	1	0	740	0	172	0	0	59	25	23	1,246
STATE TOTAL	113	959	14	126	28	27	4,636	1	1,154	2	0	273	29	659	8,021

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 58

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000

	FY81	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	0	53	81	111	75	113
02 BUSINESS	1,335	927	818	1,019	1,031	959
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	16	13	6	15	14
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	65	53	78	69	126
05 EDUCATION	0	28	16	43	37	28
06 ENGINEERING	0	24	9	21	16	24
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	630	372	325	433	369	427
08 FINE ARTS	0	78	65	88	92	89
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	1	2	0	0	1
10 HEALTH	880	1,259	1,040	1,338	1,239	1,154
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	71	78	84	100	115
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	3,905	3,932	4,142	4,235	4,432
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	2	6	0	2	2
14 MATHEMATICS	0	3	0	4	0	0
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	438	423	346	368	348	273
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	20	35	35	37	29
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	99	97	87	72	51
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	146	156	192	162	184
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	34	34	37	36	0
Total	6,231	7,526	7,106	8,086	7,936	8,021

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 59.a
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	34	0	0	100	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	160	25	18	150	0	65	3	42	27	3	73	67	0	633
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	152	0	29	84	0	74	5	77	27	4	164	54	14	684
Subtotal	0	346	25	47	334	0	139	8	120	54	7	241	121	14	1,456
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	34	351	68	9	313	12	131	19	60	54	11	220	138	181	1,601
NORTHWEST	108	180	86	18	224	0	93	2	1	24	4	40	149	22	951
SOUTHEAST	31	166	78	37	292	2	204	10	66	82	10	203	55	34	1,270
SOUTHWEST	102	707	165	27	296	0	215	13	90	93	5	105	241	58	2,117
Subtotal	275	1,404	397	91	1,125	14	643	44	217	253	30	568	583	295	5,939
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY															
TRUMAN	29	224	76	20	0	0	186	13	60	151	25	136	202	0	1,122
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	19	86	11	32	60	0	29	0	9	12	4	28	31	1	322
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	276	535	407	98	272	336	673	64	237	275	31	89	547	0	3,840
UMKC	0	140	65	68	74	0	320	12	48	109	4	27	180	0	1,047
UMR	0	0	0	65	0	562	7	0	0	57	15	0	37	0	743
UMSL	0	470	99	29	303	17	154	16	117	104	10	60	316	0	1,695
Subtotal	276	1,145	571	260	649	915	1,154	92	402	545	60	176	1,080	0	7,325
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	599	3,205	1,080	450	2,168	929	2,151	157	808	1,015	126	1,149	2,017	310	16,164

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 59.b
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	5	353	87	21	46	49	78	24	284	131	12	56	164	82	1,392
WASHINGTON	26	226	6	72	26	186	229	67	1	159	17	0	374	96	1,485
WEBSTER	2	366	115	103	56	0	133	1	107	6	2	0	107	11	1,009
Subtotal	33	945	208	196	128	235	440	92	392	296	31	56	645	189	3,886
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	0	52	17	0	28	0	19	0	34	4	3	3	20	5	185
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	50	5	2	147	0	16	4	28	11	0	29	13	0	306
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	15	52	13	15	57	1	37	5	1	6	1	29	19	20	271
COLUMBIA	0	702	0	132	33	0	245	0	0	0	0	210	205	0	1,527
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	37	11	2	56	0	14	0	20	12	2	14	18	0	186
DRURY	0	97	30	0	73	0	74	4	15	73	3	53	76	35	533
EVANGEL	0	43	25	7	114	0	50	7	0	16	10	30	50	0	352
FONTBONNE	0	140	12	6	46	0	37	0	16	3	3	0	19	2	284
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	33	6	2	36	0	8	0	4	0	2	25	7	2	125
LINDENWOOD	0	302	62	14	107	0	45	4	10	8	6	41	53	0	652
MARYVILLE	3	175	34	0	16	0	49	0	118	18	4	0	70	8	495
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	37	9	4	55	0	28	0	11	6	3	24	17	9	203
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	41	3	7	23	0	15	0	3	11	0	18	20	0	144
PARK	0	1,193	23	116	29	7	52	0	1	18	2	155	308	4	1,908
ROCKHURST	0	95	11	14	16	0	24	6	50	58	4	0	73	3	354
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	50	8	12	104	0	23	0	32	29	10	23	55	31	377
STEPHENS	4	27	4	0	9	0	46	0	4	7	1	0	21	4	127
WESTMINSTER	4	36	4	0	7	0	12	0	1	13	7	2	26	0	112
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	67	0	15	28	0	52	2	31	24	4	0	66	0	289
WILLIAM WOODS	17	95	3	4	17	0	10	1	1	4	1	7	6	1	167
Subtotal	47	3,324	280	352	1,001	8	856	33	380	321	66	663	1,142	124	8,597
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL															
TOTAL	80	4,269	488	548	1,129	243	1,296	125	772	617	97	719	1,787	313	12,483
STATE TOTAL	679	7,474	1,568	998	3,297	1,172	3,447	282	1,580	1,632	223	1,868	3,804	623	28,647

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 60

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000

	FY81	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	801	549	575	628	655	679
02 BUSINESS	5,415	6,422	6,560	6,872	6,979	7,474
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,358	1,377	1,438	1,391	1,568
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	745	744	758	809	998
05 EDUCATION	3,101	3,058	3,191	3,135	3,224	3,297
06 ENGINEERING	1,791	1,168	1,236	1,161	1,142	1,172
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	370	342	383	331	369
08 FINE ARTS	628	770	839	868	914	965
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	240	251	260	298	282
10 HEALTH	1,437	2,020	1,987	1,955	1,695	1,580
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	486	488	480	522	505
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,525	1,673	1,824	1,848	1,977
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	1,216	1,309	1,344	1,299	1,236
14 MATHEMATICS	206	236	229	216	228	223
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	364	427	410	427	396
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,667	1,750	1,789	1,846	1,868
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	3,643	3,706	3,878	3,827	3,804
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	172	147	172	178	183
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	23	91	60	63	71
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	3	12	24	24	0
Total	21,145	26,035	26,934	27,655	27,700	28,647

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 61.a

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	2	39	12	0	156	6	13	16	31	2	1	9	66	106	459
NORTHWEST	5	38	0	3	189	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	248
SOUTHEAST	0	20	0	0	104	0	29	0	40	0	0	15	4	0	212
SOUTHWEST	3	108	17	0	218	0	50	0	54	30	2	41	22	5	550
Subtotal	10	205	29	3	667	6	99	16	125	32	3	65	98	111	1,469
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY															
TRUMAN	0	7	0	0	82	0	16	0	15	2	1	0	16	0	139
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	0	13	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	65
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	40	137	57	7	267	77	42	8	77	25	13	109	40	6	905
UMKC	0	174	9	44	203	0	65	5	78	12	4	39	22	19	674
UMR	0	0	0	45	0	249	0	0	0	19	4	0	0	0	317
UMSL	0	91	0	1	238	0	15	0	66	30	7	14	46	0	508
Subtotal	40	402	66	97	708	326	122	13	221	86	28	162	108	25	2,404
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL															
	50	627	95	100	1,499	332	237	29	361	120	32	227	232	136	4,077

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 61.b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	159	14	0	25	4	18	10	258	24	3	108	31	6	660
WASHINGTON	2	381	0	23	26	111	69	18	274	64	5	209	75	80	1,337
WEBSTER	0	2,410	42	36	418	0	15	0	144	0	0	77	908	19	4,069
Subtotal	2	2,950	56	59	469	115	102	28	676	88	8	394	1,014	105	6,066
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	0	32	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	58
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
COLUMBIA	0	24	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	31
DRURY	0	28	7	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	106
FONTBONNE	0	247	0	0	38	0	19	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	330
LINDENWOOD	0	263	46	0	333	0	32	0	14	0	0	20	40	0	748
MARYVILLE	0	66	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
PARK	0	11	0	0	21	0	15	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	66
ROCKHURST	0	159	0	0	0	0	17	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	246
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	17	0	0	342	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	396
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WILLIAM WOODS	0	84	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Subtotal	0	931	53	0	1,040	0	83	0	147	0	0	43	53	0	2,350
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION															
TOTAL	2	3,881	109	59	1,509	115	185	28	823	88	8	437	1,067	105	8,416
STATE TOTAL	52	4,508	204	159	3,008	447	422	57	1,184	208	40	664	1,299	241	12,493

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 62

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000

	FY81	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	91	48	52	45	49	52
02 BUSINESS	2,006	3,572	3,617	3,895	4,393	4,508
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	136	151	174	166	204
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	92	109	160	142	159
05 EDUCATION	2,283	2,174	2,474	2,655	2,924	3,008
06 ENGINEERING	357	534	545	488	451	447
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	59	71	70	65	56	42
08 FINE ARTS	75	197	188	193	201	181
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	74	68	54	65	57
10 HEALTH	407	1,026	1,051	1,058	1,151	1,184
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	35	35	42	34	32
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	179	222	165	222	209
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	92	148	141	100	111
14 MATHEMATICS	88	54	39	45	52	40
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	115	90	85	102	97
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	651	638	694	655	664
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	1,200	1,126	1,192	1,198	1,299
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	208	203	189	122	151
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	58	38	52	47	48
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	7,310	10,516	10,864	11,392	12,130	12,493

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 63

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2000

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	19	5	5	4	76	30	17	6	159	32	13	0	38	166	570
UMKC	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	0	218	0	0	0	5	131	411
UMR	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	46
UMSL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	48	12	0	0	15	0	81
Subtotal	19	5	5	5	83	56	73	6	425	63	13	0	58	297	1,108
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	4	0	0	51	0	7	0	156	17	1	3	22	235	496
WASHINGTON	0	1	0	3	0	16	26	15	104	86	4	7	40	184	486
WEBSTER	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal	0	7	0	3	51	16	33	15	260	103	5	10	62	419	984
STATE TOTAL	19	12	5	8	134	72	106	21	685	166	18	10	120	716	2,092

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 64

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000

	FY81	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	17	25	19	16	18	19
02 BUSINESS	14	31	24	22	24	12
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	15	7	12	8	5
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	4	6	5	6	8
05 EDUCATION	185	122	143	152	137	134
06 ENGINEERING	50	105	94	96	62	72
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08 FINE ARTS	11	10	19	20	22	21
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	9	10	24	16	21
10 HEALTH	4	16	21	25	30	26
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	5	6	3	6	4
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	56	44	58	64	81
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	73	104	103	109	109
14 MATHEMATICS	15	17	23	18	16	18
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	72	69	89	43	57
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	5	10	8	13	10
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	117	123	119	93	120
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	7	5	9	9	9
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	549	689	727	779	676	726

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 65.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000

	FY81	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
1862 LAND-GRANT						
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 HEALTH	395	375	366	368	386	409
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	295	267	262	351	297
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	670	633	630	737	706

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 65.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1996-FY 2000

	FY81	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 HEALTH	361	265	264	268	272	250
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	443	429	433	442	410
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	728	708	693	701	714	660
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,378	1,326	1,331	1,451	1,366

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 66.a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	0	68	0	0	1	34	0	103	1	87	0	0	1	50	0	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	1	13	4	5	410	23	456	0	10	22	7	7	646	60	752
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	26	6	5	3	463	0	503	0	52	10	6	7	682	0	757
Subtotal	0	95	19	9	9	907	23	1,062	1	149	32	13	15	1,378	60	1,648
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	38	71	5	14	18	1,049	9	1,204	86	125	9	20	26	1,847	14	2,127
NORTHWEST	17	6	1	5	3	701	0	733	43	15	2	7	6	1,167	0	1,240
SOUTHEAST	19	25	5	6	4	924	0	983	40	36	7	14	7	1,421	0	1,525
SOUTHWEST	51	22	14	17	17	1,427	30	1,578	97	34	19	29	30	2,452	44	2,705
WEST PLAINS	0	1	2	1	0	110	0	114	1	2	2	1	0	137	0	143
Subtotal	125	125	27	43	42	4,211	39	4,612	267	212	39	71	69	7,024	58	7,740
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	18	26	1	20	15	567	111	758	40	37	3	30	26	919	206	1,261
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	7	75	1	1	3	221	1	309	14	114	1	1	4	319	1	454
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	137	156	16	86	26	2,354	56	2,831	336	244	27	138	54	4,379	149	5,327
UMKC	87	108	7	77	35	992	59	1,365	169	135	12	121	58	1,594	97	2,186
UMR	40	12	0	7	2	202	5	268	176	36	0	29	16	806	43	1,106
UMSL	49	192	8	50	15	1,155	37	1,506	88	260	9	76	26	1,793	73	2,325
Subtotal	313	468	31	220	78	4,703	157	5,970	769	675	48	364	154	8,572	362	10,944
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	463	789	79	293	147	10,609	331	12,711	1,091	1,187	123	479	268	18,212	687	22,047
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	0	1	3	1	5	177	1	188	0	5	12	2	7	345	1	372
EAST CENTRAL	1	0	2	1	1	217	0	222	3	0	2	1	2	459	0	467
JEFFERSON	0	1	2	0	3	313	30	349	0	1	2	0	4	630	47	684
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	52	1	3	7	411	3	477	1	61	3	12	13	671	4	765
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2	4	2	4	7	264	0	283	2	8	2	7	11	437	0	467
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2	120	2	7	14	275	0	420	9	151	2	11	17	335	1	526
MINERAL AREA	0	2	0	4	1	234	0	241	0	4	2	4	1	322	0	333
MOBERLY	1	4	0	1	1	161	6	174	1	8	0	1	2	270	8	290
NORTH CENTRAL	1	0	0	0	1	201	0	203	1	1	0	1	1	247	0	251
OZARKS TECH.	0	7	0	5	1	324	2	339	0	8	0	6	1	521	6	542
ST. CHARLES	0	1	0	3	3	212	0	219	0	3	0	3	4	312	0	322
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	4	114	1	4	2	178	17	320	5	166	1	6	4	286	27	495
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2	142	1	16	10	149	8	328	3	199	2	21	19	264	14	522
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	9	1	6	3	506	33	558	0	15	1	11	4	825	63	919
STATE FAIR	0	6	1	3	4	240	0	254	0	9	3	3	9	349	0	373
THREE RIVERS	0	4	0	1	0	215	0	220	0	6	1	1	0	321	0	329
Subtotal	13	467	16	59	63	4,077	100	4,795	25	645	33	90	99	6,594	171	7,657
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	1	46	0	47	4	4	0	0	2	336	0	346
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	476	1,256	95	352	211	14,732	431	17,553	1,120	1,836	156	569	369	25,142	858	30,050

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 66.b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT								NON-RESIDENT							
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	83	143	2	66	38	1,098	56	1,486	234	187	6	118	60	1,873	119	2,597
WASHINGTON	124	109	7	121	28	1,175	72	1,636	350	168	15	267	58	2,336	123	3,317
WEBSTER	183	652	15	43	95	1,724	92	2,804	386	981	22	100	223	3,203	182	5,097
Subtotal	390	904	24	230	161	3,997	220	5,926	970	1,336	43	485	341	7,412	424	11,011
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	8	22	0	1	4	140	4	179	12	30	0	2	5	191	4	244
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	6	1	1	0	225	3	239	3	13	1	1	1	297	3	319
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	3	0	1	0	1	132	0	137	4	0	2	0	5	260	0	271
COLUMBIA	12	186	8	18	45	887	1	1,137	34	325	19	36	122	1,646	3	2,185
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	0	0	0	1	117	0	121	4	1	0	0	2	179	0	186
DRURY	4	6	4	4	2	445	0	465	14	13	8	7	6	708	0	756
EVANGEL	0	13	1	0	4	186	0	204	1	26	1	3	5	316	0	352
FONTBONNE	15	70	1	6	5	304	0	401	49	87	1	8	8	461	0	614
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	1	112	3	116	0	0	0	1	1	147	3	152
LINDENWOOD	40	73	1	8	7	768	55	952	72	114	2	12	12	1,106	82	1,400
MARYVILLE	17	33	1	8	5	392	35	491	24	36	1	10	6	540	51	668
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	8	0	0	0	137	0	145	0	13	0	3	1	187	0	204
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	7	3	1	4	47	0	64	6	18	5	2	6	109	0	146
PARK	6	180	6	15	121	767	4	1,099	12	336	13	32	234	1,524	6	2,157
ROCKHURST	1	21	1	5	13	303	1	345	4	34	3	9	19	547	6	622
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	3	1	3	0	2	629	25	663	3	7	3	6	5	823	32	879
STEPHENS	0	15	1	4	2	113	1	136	0	16	1	4	2	122	1	146
WESTMINSTER	1	0	0	0	0	48	0	49	6	1	0	0	0	105	0	112
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	4	2	2	1	172	0	181	3	6	3	2	3	281	0	298
WILLIAM WOODS	0	7	0	17	1	202	4	231	0	11	1	29	2	287	8	338
Subtotal	118	652	34	90	219	6,126	136	7,375	251	1,087	64	167	445	9,836	199	12,049
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	13	1	0	1	3	85	0	103	13	1	0	1	3	85	0	103
WENTWORTH	0	4	0	0	0	31	0	35	1	10	0	0	2	59	0	72
Subtotal	13	5	0	1	3	116	0	138	14	11	0	1	5	144	0	175
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL																
	521	1,561	58	321	383	10,239	356	13,439	1,235	2,434	107	653	791	17,392	623	23,235
STATE TOTAL																
	997	2,817	153	673	594	24,971	787	30,992	2,355	4,270	263	1,222	1,160	42,534	1,481	53,285

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 67.a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-								NON-							
	RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	1	1	0	61	0	63	0	1	2	1	1	114	0	119
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	1	0	0	41	0	42	0	2	1	0	0	57	0	60
Subtotal	0	0	2	1	0	102	0	105	0	3	3	1	1	171	0	179
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	0	2	0	1	0	19	0	22	0	3	0	1	0	41	0	45
SOUTHEAST	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	17
WEST PLAINS	0	1	2	1	0	110	0	114	1	2	2	1	0	137	0	143
Subtotal	0	4	2	2	0	139	0	147	1	6	2	2	0	194	0	205
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY LINCOLN	0	6	0	1	1	47	0	55	1	6	0	1	1	58	0	67
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	10	4	4	1	288	0	307	2	15	5	4	2	423	0	451
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	0	0	1	1	4	147	1	154	0	1	6	1	5	228	1	242
EAST CENTRAL	1	0	2	1	1	171	0	176	3	0	2	1	2	274	0	282
JEFFERSON	0	1	2	0	2	242	24	271	0	1	2	0	3	409	34	449
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	46	1	3	7	371	3	431	1	54	2	8	13	569	4	651
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	2	2	2	7	203	0	217	1	3	2	5	10	331	0	352
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1	79	2	7	12	196	0	297	6	105	2	11	15	241	0	380
MINERAL AREA	0	2	0	4	1	209	0	216	0	4	2	4	1	295	0	306
MOBERLY	1	2	0	1	1	134	4	143	1	4	0	1	2	200	6	214
NORTH CENTRAL	1	0	0	0	1	158	0	160	1	1	0	1	1	203	0	207
OZARKS TECH.	0	3	0	4	0	228	1	236	0	4	0	5	0	410	5	424
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	3	3	196	0	202	0	2	0	3	4	293	0	302
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	4	103	1	4	2	158	16	288	4	151	1	6	4	251	26	443
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2	118	1	11	10	111	6	259	3	165	2	16	18	190	9	403
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	5	1	4	3	450	27	490	0	10	1	9	4	743	55	822
STATE FAIR	0	3	1	2	2	181	0	189	0	5	3	2	7	282	0	299
THREE RIVERS	0	4	0	1	0	204	0	209	0	6	1	1	0	308	0	316
Subtotal	11	368	14	48	56	3,359	82	3,938	20	516	26	74	89	5,227	140	6,092
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	4	3	0	0	1	224	0	232
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	11	378	18	52	57	3,688	82	4,286	26	534	31	78	92	5,874	140	6,775

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 67.b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLUMBIA	2	68	3	0	21	227	1	322	5	120	9	6	50	435	2	627
DRURY	0	2	1	1	0	69	0	73	0	5	2	1	0	109	0	117
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	27
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
PARK	1	22	1	0	9	79	0	112	1	32	2	0	20	128	0	183
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	0	0	0	0	84	6	91	1	0	0	0	0	96	7	104
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Subtotal	4	92	6	1	30	487	7	627	7	157	14	8	70	802	9	1,067
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	13	1	0	1	3	85	0	103	13	1	0	1	3	85	0	103
WENTWORTH	0	4	0	0	0	31	0	35	1	10	0	0	2	59	0	72
Subtotal	13	5	0	1	3	116	0	138	14	11	0	1	5	144	0	175
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	17	98	6	2	33	603	7	766	21	171	14	9	75	947	9	1,246
STATE TOTAL	28	476	24	54	90	4,291	89	5,052	47	705	45	87	167	6,821	149	8,021

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 68.a
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-								NON-							
	RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	0	68	0	0	1	34	0	103	1	87	0	0	1	50	0	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	1	12	3	5	349	23	393	0	9	20	6	6	532	60	633
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	25	4	5	3	412	0	449	0	48	8	6	7	615	0	684
Subtotal	0	94	16	8	9	795	23	945	1	144	28	12	14	1,197	60	1,456
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	26	62	5	11	14	778	6	902	58	106	9	15	21	1,383	9	1,601
NORTHWEST	12	6	1	4	2	516	0	541	31	15	1	5	4	895	0	951
SOUTHEAST	15	14	5	6	3	763	0	806	31	25	7	14	6	1,187	0	1,270
SOUTHWEST	25	21	10	14	15	1,082	24	1,191	48	33	14	20	26	1,942	34	2,117
Subtotal	78	103	21	35	34	3,139	30	3,440	168	179	31	54	57	5,407	43	5,939
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY TRUMAN	14	26	1	19	15	484	89	648	36	37	3	28	26	811	181	1,122
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY LINCOLN	6	63	1	0	2	136	1	209	10	99	1	0	2	209	1	322
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	43	124	10	69	19	1,749	38	2,052	117	188	19	108	39	3,262	107	3,840
UMKC	23	67	2	39	24	500	35	690	45	79	4	64	37	767	51	1,047
UMR	13	9	0	4	2	176	3	207	34	24	0	18	14	629	24	743
UMSL	22	133	3	37	10	840	30	1,075	37	187	4	58	19	1,328	62	1,695
Subtotal	101	333	15	149	55	3,265	106	4,024	233	478	27	248	109	5,986	244	7,325
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	199	619	54	211	115	7,819	249	9,266	448	937	90	342	208	13,610	529	16,164

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 68.b
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT								NON-RESIDENT							
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	39	61	2	31	17	594	49	793	140	82	3	60	32	981	94	1,392
WASHINGTON	35	54	1	78	15	514	57	754	95	89	3	169	31	995	103	1,485
WEBSTER	84	70	6	10	8	422	56	656	144	87	6	12	18	649	93	1,009
Subtotal	158	185	9	119	40	1,530	162	2,203	379	258	12	241	81	2,625	290	3,886
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	4	15	0	1	4	112	3	139	6	21	0	1	5	149	3	185
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	6	1	1	0	217	1	229	3	13	1	1	1	286	1	306
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	3	0	1	0	1	132	0	137	4	0	2	0	5	260	0	271
COLUMBIA	10	117	5	17	23	645	0	817	26	204	8	29	70	1,189	1	1,527
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	0	0	0	1	117	0	121	4	1	0	0	2	179	0	186
DRURY	4	3	3	3	2	306	0	321	9	7	6	6	6	499	0	533
EVANGEL	0	13	1	0	4	186	0	204	1	26	1	3	5	316	0	352
FONTBONNE	2	24	1	2	4	180	0	213	4	32	1	2	4	241	0	284
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	1	90	3	94	0	0	0	0	1	121	3	125
LINDENWOOD	15	27	0	4	5	362	16	429	31	46	0	6	7	539	23	652
MARYVILLE	11	27	1	7	5	304	11	366	16	28	1	9	6	416	19	495
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	8	0	0	0	136	0	144	0	13	0	3	1	186	0	203
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	7	2	1	4	47	0	63	6	18	4	2	6	108	0	144
PARK	4	153	5	15	111	660	0	948	8	297	11	32	213	1,347	0	1,908
ROCKHURST	1	14	0	4	9	172	0	200	3	21	2	7	15	306	0	354
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	0	2	0	0	251	4	258	1	6	2	2	2	358	6	377
STEPHENS	0	15	1	4	2	96	1	119	0	16	1	4	2	103	1	127
WESTMINSTER	1	0	0	0	0	48	0	49	6	1	0	0	0	105	0	112
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	4	2	2	1	166	0	175	3	6	3	2	3	272	0	289
WILLIAM WOODS	0	1	0	15	1	114	1	132	0	2	0	25	2	137	1	167
Subtotal	64	434	25	76	178	4,341	40	5,158	131	758	43	134	356	7,117	58	8,597
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	222	619	34	195	218	5,871	202	7,361	510	1,016	55	375	437	9,742	348	12,483
STATE TOTAL	421	1,238	88	406	333	13,690	451	16,627	958	1,953	145	717	645	23,352	877	28,647

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 69.a
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	12	7	0	2	4	245	3	273	28	15	0	4	5	402	5	459
NORTHWEST	5	0	0	0	1	158	0	164	12	0	0	1	1	234	0	248
SOUTHEAST	4	10	0	0	1	136	0	151	9	10	0	0	1	192	0	212
SOUTHWEST	26	1	4	3	2	322	4	362	49	1	5	9	4	474	8	550
Subtotal	47	18	4	5	8	861	7	950	98	26	5	14	11	1,302	13	1,469
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	4	0	0	1	0	83	22	110	4	0	0	2	0	108	25	139
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	1	6	0	0	0	38	0	45	3	9	0	0	1	52	0	65
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	73	20	4	9	1	396	18	521	140	32	6	16	8	663	40	905
UMKC	57	26	2	12	6	305	15	423	105	34	4	17	12	473	29	674
UMR	26	2	0	3	0	24	1	56	113	11	0	11	2	163	17	317
UMSL	19	59	3	7	4	257	6	355	37	72	3	9	4	373	10	508
Subtotal	175	107	9	31	11	982	40	1,355	395	149	13	53	26	1,672	96	2,404
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	227	131	13	37	19	1,964	69	2,460	500	184	18	69	38	3,134	134	4,077

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 69.b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	38	57	0	20	14	299	3	431	79	71	0	29	17	457	7	660
WASHINGTON	72	34	3	25	6	512	15	667	196	49	7	59	16	990	20	1,337
WEBSTER	99	580	9	33	87	1,295	36	2,139	241	890	16	87	204	2,542	89	4,069
Subtotal	209	671	12	78	107	2,106	54	3,237	516	1,010	23	175	237	3,989	116	6,066
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	4	7	0	0	0	27	1	39	6	9	0	1	0	41	1	58
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
COLUMBIA	0	1	0	1	1	15	0	18	3	1	2	1	2	22	0	31
DRURY	0	1	0	0	0	70	0	71	5	1	0	0	0	100	0	106
FONTBONNE	13	46	0	4	1	124	0	188	45	55	0	6	4	220	0	330
LINDENWOOD	25	46	1	4	2	406	39	523	41	68	2	6	5	567	59	748
MARYVILLE	6	6	0	1	0	88	24	125	8	8	0	1	0	124	32	173
PARK	1	5	0	0	1	28	4	39	3	7	0	0	1	49	6	66
ROCKHURST	0	4	0	1	3	119	1	128	1	8	0	2	3	226	6	246
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	1	0	2	294	15	313	0	1	1	3	3	369	19	396
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
WILLIAM WOODS	0	6	0	2	0	88	3	99	0	9	1	4	0	150	7	171
Subtotal	49	123	2	13	10	1,278	89	1,564	112	167	6	24	18	1,891	132	2,350
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	258	794	14	91	117	3,384	143	4,801	628	1,177	29	199	255	5,880	248	8,416
STATE TOTAL	485	925	27	128	136	5,348	212	7,261	1,128	1,361	47	268	293	9,014	382	12,493

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 70
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	21	5	1	1	1	76	0	105	78	13	1	2	1	160	1	256
UMKC	3	1	0	0	1	25	2	32	10	3	0	0	1	46	3	63
UMR	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	29	1	0	0	0	14	2	46
UMSL	3	0	0	1	0	21	0	25	5	0	0	3	2	27	0	37
Subtotal	28	7	1	2	2	124	3	167	122	17	1	5	4	247	6	402
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	1	6	0	0	2	46	0	55	6	7	1	1	3	102	3	123
WASHINGTON	16	2	1	3	1	48	0	71	55	4	1	5	2	132	0	199
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Subtotal	17	8	1	3	3	94	0	126	61	11	2	6	5	236	3	324
STATE TOTAL	45	15	2	5	5	218	3	293	183	28	3	11	9	483	9	726

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 71

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2000

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	0	6	1	7	5	124	0	143	1	10	1	12	6	283	1	314
UMKC	3	9	3	24	3	137	6	185	7	12	4	38	7	267	13	348
UMSL	0	0	2	4	0	17	1	24	1	1	2	4	0	35	1	44
Subtotal	3	15	6	35	8	278	7	352	9	23	7	54	13	585	15	706
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	5	16	0	14	5	126	4	170	9	22	2	26	8	292	14	373
WASHINGTON	0	19	2	15	6	96	0	138	2	26	4	34	9	212	0	287
Subtotal	5	35	2	29	11	222	4	308	11	48	6	60	17	504	14	660
STATE TOTAL	8	50	8	64	19	500	11	660	20	71	13	114	30	1,089	29	1,366

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

Student Migration

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2000

Transferring from:	Transferring to:						
	Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Community Colleges	State Tech.	Indep. Four-year	Indep. Two-year	Total
Univ. of Missouri	219	235	251	0	513	0	1,218
Other Public Four-year	500	343	534	16	713	1	2,107
Public Community Colleges	1,562	1,555	497	12	2,122	0	5,748
State Tech.	0	10	3	0	2	0	15
Subtotal Public	2,281	2,143	1,285	28	3,350	1	9,088
Indep. Four-year	334	316	411	8	700	0	1,769
Indep. Two-year	3	39	2	0	13	0	57
Subtotal Indep.	337	355	413	8	713	0	1,826
Other Missouri	65	195	258	0	184	0	702
Out-of-State	995	1,297	876	0	2,255	0	5,423
U. S. Territories	0	0	3	0	10	0	13
Foreign	98	41	18	0	70	0	227
Unknown	48	76	140	692	1,356	0	2,312
Total	3,824	4,107	2,993	728	7,938	1	19,591

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2000

Transferring from:	Transferring to:						
	Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Community Colleges	State Tech.	Indep. Four-year	Indep. Two-year	Total
Univ. of Missouri	24	7	246	0	46	0	323
Other Public Four-year	43	5	383	0	48	14	493
Public Community Colleges	61	9	176	0	19	0	265
State Tech.	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Subtotal Public	128	22	806	0	113	14	1,083
Indep. Four-year	65	4	298	0	24	0	391
Indep. Two-year	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Subtotal Indep.	65	4	304	0	24	0	397
Other Missouri	9	1	99	0	2	0	111
Out-of-State	75	14	561	0	56	0	706
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	25	0	41	0	1	0	67
Unknown	295	78	50	25	415	0	863
Total	597	119	1,861	25	611	14	3,227

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL, FALL 2000

Transferring from:	Transferring to:						
	Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Community Colleges	State Tech.	Indep. Four-year	Indep. Two-year	Total
Univ. of Missouri	243	242	497	0	559	0	1,541
Other Public Four-year	543	348	917	16	761	15	2,600
Public Community Colleges	1,623	1,564	673	12	2,141	0	6,013
State Tech.	0	11	4	0	2	0	17
Subtotal Public	2,409	2,165	2,091	28	3,463	15	10,171
Indep. Four-year	399	320	709	8	724	0	2,160
Indep. Two-year	3	39	8	0	13	0	63
Subtotal Indep.	402	359	717	8	737	0	2,223
Other Missouri	74	196	357	0	186	0	813
Out-of-State	1,070	1,311	1,437	0	2,311	0	6,129
U. S. Territories	0	0	3	0	10	0	13
Foreign	123	41	59	0	71	0	294
Unknown	343	154	190	717	1,771	0	3,175
Total	4,421	4,226	4,854	753	8,549	15	22,818

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

For copies of the detailed reports below, contact Teala Sipes, DHE IPEDS systems assistant, at (573) 751-8746 or teala.sipes@mocbhe.gov.

- 72.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 2000
- 72.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 2000
- 73.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 2000
- 73.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 2000
- 74.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 2000
- 74.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 2000
- 75 Migration of Missouri High School Graduates, 1998-1999

Appendix 1

Campus Coordinators or DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Four-year Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(660) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lisette Granadillo

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Simmons

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(660) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Oehler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 651-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Patricia Ryan

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

Southwest Missouri State University-West
Plains
128 Garfield
West Plains, MO 65775
(417) 255-7900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Jay Dee Martin

Truman State University
100 East Normal
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(660) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(573) 884-5545
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. LaShonda Boone

Public Community Colleges

Crowder College
601 Laclede Avenue
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Mickie Mahan

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(636) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Jefferson College
1000 Viking Drive
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(636) 797-3000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Lange

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Donna Evans

Public Community Colleges (Continued)

Mineral Area College
5270 Flat River Road
Park Hills, MO 63601
(573) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Huffman

Moberly Area Community College
101 College Avenue
Moberly, MO 65270
(660) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Paula Glover

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(660) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

Ozarks Technical Community College
P. O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Murphy

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Drive
St. Peters, MO 63376
(636) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. JoAnn Schoenherr

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th Street
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(660) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Gillman

Three Rivers Community College
2080 Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 840-9600
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Joe Rozman

State Technical College

Linn State Technical College
One Technology Drive
Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Rick Mihalevich

Independent Four-year Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(660) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Bill Beneke

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton Olson

Columbia College
1001 Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(573) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sheila Brynjulfson

Culver-Stockton College
#1 College Hill
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(217) 231-6000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury University
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7879
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Independent Four-year Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Evangel University
1111 North Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth, CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood University
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(636) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Williams

Maryville University of Saint Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 529-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Drive
St. Louis, MO 63141-8660
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Wendt

Missouri Valley College
500 East College
Marshall, MO 65340
(660) 831-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park University
8700 Northwest Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. John Tew

Rockhurst University
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 501-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Peg Millard

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Angela Reeves

Southwest Baptist University
1600 University Avenue
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 328-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. MariLynn Paro

Stephens College
1200 East Broadway, Box 2016
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(573) 442-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Robert Badal

Washington University
One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jensine Russell

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Morris

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Gary Jones

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-2251
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Brenda Williamson

Independent Two-year Colleges

Cotter College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Deana Kerbs

Wentworth Military Academy and Junior
College
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(660) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Roger Hamilton

Professional/Technical and Specialized Institutions

Boonslick Technical Education Center
1694 Ashley Road
Boonville, MO 65233
(660) 882-5306
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Rodger D. Brewen

Four Rivers Area Vocational Technical School
550 Blue Jay Drive
Washington, MO 63090
(636) 239-7777
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Steve Matyas

Cape Girardeau Career and Technical Center
1080 South Silver Springs Road
Cape Girardeau, MO 63703
(573) 334-0826
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Richard Payne

Grand River Technical School
1200 Fair Street
Chillicothe, MO 64601
(660) 646-3414
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marla Harrington

Carrollton Area Career Center
East 10th Street
Carrollton, MO 64633
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Roger Barnes

Hannibal Area Vocational Technical School
4550 McMasters Avenue
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-4439
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sandra Thies

Cleveland Chiropractic College
6401 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64131
(816) 501-0146
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Carl Saubert

ITT Technical Institute
5975 Castle Creek Parkway N
Indianapolis, IN 46250
(317) 597-9499
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Cheryl Love

Columbia Area Vocational Technical School
4203 S. Providence Road
Columbia, MO 65203
(573) 886-2625
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Bristow

Jewish Hospital College of Nursing and Allied
Health
306 South Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
(314) 454-7557
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Beth Figge

Deaconess College of Nursing
6150 Oakland Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63139
(314) 768-3039
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Lee

Kansas City Art Institute
4415 Warwick Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 472-4852
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Lance Carlson

Forest Institute of Professional Psychology
2885 Battlefield
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 823-3428
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Rosemary Barke

**Professional/Technical and
Specialized Institutions (Continued)**

Keller Graduate School of Management, Inc.
(and DeVry Institute of Technology)
10401 Holmes, Suite 310 (Keller)
Kansas City, MO 64131
(630) 571-7700
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Duncan

Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine
800 West Jefferson
Kirksville, MO 63501
(800) 626-5266
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James McGovern

Lester L. Cox College of Nursing and Health
Sciences
1423 North Jefferson
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 269-3438
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. G. Jean Summers

Lex LaRay Technical College
2323 High School Drive
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2264
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Mary Jo Kish

Logan University
1851 Schoettler Road
Chesterfield, MO 63006-1065
(636) 227-2100
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Suzanne Lee

Missouri Technical School
1167 Corporate Lake Drive
St. Louis, MO 63132
(314) 569-3600
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Paul Dodge

National American University
4200 Blue Ridge Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64133
(605) 394-4925
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Mary Borella

Nichols Career Center
605 Union
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 859-3104
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Pat Wright-Tatum

Northwest Technical School
1515 South Munn
Maryville, MO 64468
(660) 562-3022
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. John Zeliff

Perryville Area Career and Technology Center
326 College Street
Perryville, MO 63775
(573) 547-7500
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Dean Whitlow

Pike-Lincoln Technical Center
P. O. Box 38, 430 Vo-Tech Road
Eolia, MO 63344
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Krista Flowers

Poplar Bluff School District Practical Nursing
Program
3203 Oak Grove Road
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 785-2248
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Terry Schneider

Ranken Technical College
4431 Finney Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63113
(314) 286-3651
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Carol Winkler

Research College of Nursing
2300 East Meyer Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64132
(816) 276-4721
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lisa Masoner

Rolla Technical Center
500 Forum Drive
Rolla, MO 65401
(573) 458-0160
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Janece Martin

St. Louis College of Pharmacy
4588 Parkview Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
(314) 367-8700
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Thomas Patton

St. Luke's College
4426 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 932-2194
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Angie Comstock

Professional/Technical and Specialized Institutions (Continued)

Southeast Missouri Hospital College of Nursing
and Health Sciences
1819 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 334-6825
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Tonya Buttry

University of Health Sciences
1750 Independence Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64106
(816) 283-2000
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Lynn Walker

Waynesville Technical Academy
810 Roosevelt
Waynesville, MO 65583
(573) 774-6106
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathy Caudle

Theological Institutions

Aquinas Institute of Theology
3642 Lindell Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63108
(314) 977-3885
IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Diane Kennedy

Assemblies of God Theological Seminary
1435 North Glenstone Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 268-1000
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar R. Lee

Baptist Bible College
628 East Kearney
Springfield, MO 65803
(417) 268-6060
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Leland R. Kennedy

Calvary Bible College
15800 Calvary Road
Kansas City, MO 64147
(816) 322-0110
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Stanley J. Derksen

Central Bible College
3000 North Grant
Springfield, MO 65803
(417) 833-2551
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Eunice Bruegman

Central Christian College of the Bible
911 Urbandale Drive East
Moberly, MO 65270
(660) 263-3900
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Cheryl Ratzlaff

Conception Seminary College
Conception, MO 64433
(660) 944-2218
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Velda Matson

Concordia Seminary
801 DeMun Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63105-3199
(314) 721-5934
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. William Carr

Covenant Theological Seminary
12330 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 434-4044
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Jim Meek

Eden Theological Seminary
475 East Lockwood Avenue
Webster Groves, MO 63119
(314) 918-2545
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joretta L. Marshall

Kenrick-Glennon Seminary
5200 Glennon Drive
St. Louis, MO 63119
(314) 792-6100
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Raterman

Theological Institutions (Continued)

Messenger College
300 East 50th Street, P. O. Box 4050
Joplin, MO 64803
(417) 624-7050
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. James D. Gee

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
5001 North Oak Street Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
(816) 414-3700
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sue Huntoon

Nazarene Theological Seminary
1700 East Meyer Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64131
(816) 333-6254
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Miller

Ozark Christian College
1111 North Main
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 624-2518
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jennifer McMillin

St. Louis Christian College
1360 Grandview Drive
Florissant Valley, MO 63033
(314) 837-6777
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Richard Fordyce

Saint Paul School of Theology
5123 Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127
(816) 483-9600
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Mary Ann Mansfield

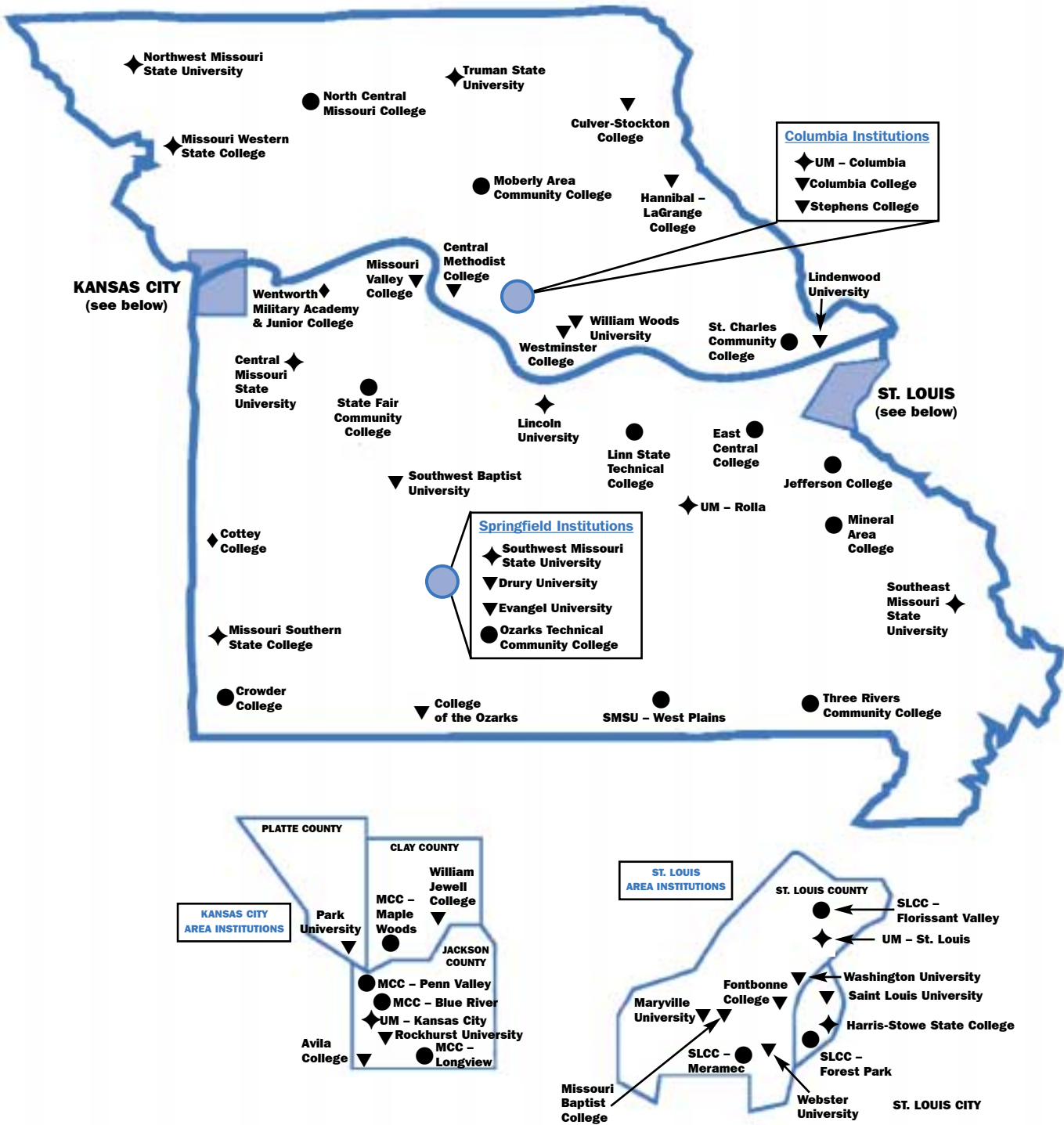
State Coordinator

Ms. Teala Sipes
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109
(573) 751-8746

Appendix 2

Map of Missouri Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education

Missouri Colleges and Universities



◆ **Public Four-Year** ● **Public Two-Year** ▼ **Independent Four-Year** ◆ **Independent Two-Year**

Appendix 3

Categories for Degree Tables and Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by Category

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2	49.1 and 49.2
51.1 and 51.2	53.1 and 53.2
55.0	
CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE 01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS 02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS 03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE 04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION 05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING 06	ENGINEERING
ARTS AND HUMANITIES 08 11 12	FINE ARTS HOME ECONOMICS HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE 09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH 10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES 13 15	LIFE SCIENCE PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH 14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES 16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES 17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER 07 18 19 20	ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED OTHER PROFESSIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL AVOCATIONAL AND MISC.

CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS BY CIP CATEGORY

TABLES ARE: 50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1, and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category CAT Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01 AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01 AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01 AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17 SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02 BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02 BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02 BUSINESS
09	Communications	03 COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03 COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04 COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal, and Misc. Services	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
13	Education	05 EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06 ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07 ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED
16	Foreign Languages	09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10 HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10 HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11 HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11 HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07 ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED
22	Law	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13 LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14 MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
29	Military Technologies	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16 PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
34	Health-related Activities	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
35	Interpersonal Skills	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
37	Personal Awareness	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
38	Philosophy and Religion	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07 ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED

42 Psychology
43 Protective Services
44 Public Affairs
45 Social Sciences
46 Construction Trades
47 Mechanics and Repairers
48 Precision Production
49 Transportation and Material Moving
50 Visual and Performing Arts
51 Health Professions/Related Sciences
52 Business Management/Admin. Services

17 SOCIAL SCIENCE
16 PUBLIC SERVICES
16 PUBLIC SERVICES
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE
19 VOCATIONAL TECH.
19 VOCATIONAL TECH.
07 ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED
19 VOCATIONAL TECH.
08 FINE ARTS
10 HEALTH
02 BUSINESS